# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS NO. 1, NO. 2, NO. 3, NO. 4, NO. 5, NO. 6 AND NO. 7

# AMENDED CONSOLIDATED SERVICE PLAN

TOWN OF WINDSOR, WELD COUNTY
COLORADO

Prepared By:

CORBETTA & O'LEARY, P.C. Denver, Colorado

STAN BERNSTEIN & ASSOCIATES, INC. Greenwood Village, Colorado

PINNACLE CONSULTING GROUP, INC. Loveland, Colorado

Dated November 21, 2007

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS NOS. 1-7<u>TABLE OF CONTENTS</u>

I.	INT	RODUCTION	1		
	A.	Purpose and Intent			
	В.	Need for the Districts.	2		
	C.	Objective of the Town Regarding Districts' Service Plan	2		
	D.	Multiple District Structure.			
	E.	Benefits of Multiple District Structure.			
		1. Coordinated Services			
		2. Coordinate Financing, Planning and Phasing of Public Improvements.			
	F.	Configuration of Districts			
	G.	Property Owner Associations			
II.	DEF	INITIONS	5		
777	DOI	TAID A DATE			
III.	BOC	JNDARIES	8		
IV.	PRO	POSED LAND USE/POPULATION PROJECTIONS/ASSESSED VALUATIO	N. 9		
V.	DES	CRIPTION OF PROPOSED POWERS, IMPROVEMENTS AND SERVICES	9		
	Α.	Powers of the District and Service Plan Amendment			
		Operations and Maintenance Limitation.			
	-	Construction Standards Limitation			
		3. Privately Placed Debt Limitation			
		4. Inclusion Limitation			
		5. Initial Debt Limitation			
		6. Maximum Debt Authorization.			
		7. Monies from Other Governmental Sources			
		8. Consolidation Limitation.			
		9. Eminent Domain Limitation			
		10. Service Plan Amendment Requirement			
	В.	Preliminary Infrastructure Plan			
	C.	Operation of District Facilities and/or Services	12		
	С.	Operation of District Facilities and/of Scrvices	13		
VI.	FINA	FINANCIAL PLAN1			
	A.	General			
	В.	Maximum Voted Interest Rate and Maximum Underwriting Discount			
	C.	Maximum Debt Mill Levy.	15		
	D.	Maximum Debt Term.			
	E.	Maximum Operations and Maintenance Mill Levy.			
	F.	Sources of Funds.			
	G.	Security for Debt.			
	Н.	TABOR Compliance			
	I.	Districts' Operating Costs			
	J.	Aggregate Mill Levy Cap	17		
		District No. 6 - Mill Levy and Fees			
			10		

		2. District No. 7 - Mill Levy and Fees	18	
	K.	Elections	18	
VII.	ANN	UAL REPORT	18	
	A.	General	18	
	B.	Reporting of Significant Events		
VIII.	CONS	SOLIDATION/DISSOLUTION	19	
IX.	PROPOSED AND EXISTING INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENTS AND			
	EXTF	RATERRITORIAL SERVICE AGREEMENTS	20	
	A.	Town IGA	20	
	В.	Master IGA.	20	
	C.	Irrigation System Tap Fee Agreement		
	D.	Other Agreements/Authority.		
X.	MATERIAL MODIFICATIONS			
XI.	CONCLUSION			
XII	RESOLUTION OF APPROVAL			

# $\frac{\textbf{GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS NOS. 1-7}}{\textbf{LIST OF EXHIBITS}}$

**EXHIBIT A** Initial District Boundaries Map

**EXHIBIT B** Legal Description of Initial Districts Boundaries

**EXHIBIT C** Future Inclusion Area Boundary Map

**EXHIBIT D** Legal Description of Future Inclusion Area

**EXHIBIT E** Windsor Vicinity Map

**EXHIBIT F** Preliminary Infrastructure Plan

**EXHIBIT G** Maps Depicting Public Improvements

**EXHIBIT H** Financial Plan

#### I. INTRODUCTION

#### A. <u>Purpose and Intent</u>.

This Amended Consolidated Service Plan (the "Service Plan") for the Great Western Metropolitan District No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, No. 6 and No. 7 (individually referred to as "District" or collectively referred to as the "Districts") constitutes a combined service plan for seven Title 32 metropolitan districts within the boundaries of the Town of Windsor, Colorado (the "Town"). This Service Plan amends, restates and supersedes the Consolidated Service Plan for the Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 dated April 24, 2007, which was revised and resubmitted June 15, 2007 and approved by resolution of the Town Council on August 13, 2007. This Service Plan is submitted to add the property comprising the Front Range Energy property into a new District No. 7 and revise the appropriate legal descriptions, maps, and service plan exhibits to add a new District No. 7 within the initial boundaries of the Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1-7 and update the exhibits to reflect current information. The Districts are proposed to be organized to serve the needs of a new community which will be known as "Great Western" or the "Project," developed by the Great Western Development Company, Inc., a Colorado corporation ("Developer"). The Districts are intended to be independent units of local government, separate and distinct from the Town, and, except as may otherwise be provided for by State or local law or this Service Plan, its activities are subject to review by the Town only insofar as they may deviate in a material manner from the requirements of this Service Plan.

It is the intention of this Service Plan to provide the general structure for the provision of part or all of the Public Improvements for the use and benefit of all anticipated inhabitants and taxpayers of the Districts, to provide for the on-going day-to-day operation of the Districts to the extent allowed by this Service Plan, and to accurately reflect the current boundaries of the Districts to include the property within the seven Districts boundaries. The primary purpose of the Districts will be to finance the construction of the Public Improvements, facilities, amenities and services necessary and appropriate to serve Great Western and consistent with Town-approved development plans. These Public Improvements will be either, dedicated to the Town pursuant to Intergovernmental Agreements, retained by the Service District for the use and benefit of the Districts' inhabitants, the taxpayers and the public, or dedicated to another public entity pursuant to approved Intergovernmental Agreements for ownership, operations and maintenance. This Service Plan has been prepared in accordance with Article XV of the Town of Windsor Home Rule Charter (the "Town Charter").

District No. 1 shall hereinafter be known as the "Service District," and is expected to coordinate the financing, construction, operations and maintenance of all Public Improvements throughout the Project. Districts 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 shall be hereinafter be known as the "Financing Districts" and are expected to include all of the current and future residential and/or non-residential development comprising the Project.

Great Western is located generally east of State Highway 257, adjacent to and west of Weld County Road 23, south of the Great Western Railroad and Eastman Park Drive, and north of Weld County Road 62 and adjacent to the Cache Le Poudre River. The proposed Districts are anticipated to initially consist of approximately 1,529.07 acres of mixed use

development divided into multiple development phases within the boundaries of the Financing Districts.

#### B. Need for the Districts.

There are currently no other governmental entities, including the Town, located in the immediate vicinity of the Districts that consider it desirable, feasible or practical to undertake the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, ownership, operation, maintenance, relocation, redevelopment and/or financing of the Public Improvements needed for the Project. Formation of the Districts is therefore necessary in order for the Public Improvements required for the Project to be provided in the most economic manner possible. The Districts are needed to provide certain public services and facilities to the local development that will result in enhanced benefits to future residents, property owners, businesses and the Town and will enhance the quality of growth in the Town. The cohesive development of Great Western as well as the construction, installation, acquisition, ownership, and ongoing operation and maintenance of the Public Improvements are made possible because the Districts will exist to provide for the Public Improvements.

#### C. Objective of the Town Regarding Districts' Service Plan.

The Town's objective in approving the Service Plan for the Districts is to authorize the Districts to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, relocation and redevelopment of the Public Improvements from the proceeds of Debt to be issued by the District. All Debt is expected to be repaid by taxes imposed and collected by the District at a tax mill levy no higher than the Maximum Debt Mill Levy. Debt which is issued within these parameters (as further described in the Financial Plan) will insulate property owners from excessive tax burdens to support the servicing of the Debt and will result in a timely and reasonable discharge of the Debt. Under no circumstances is the Town agreeing or undertaking to be financially responsible for the Debt or the construction of Public Improvements.

This Service Plan is intended to establish a limited purpose for the Districts and explicit financial constraints that are not to be violated under any circumstances. The primary purpose is to provide for the Public Improvements associated with the Project and those regional improvements necessitated by the Project. Ongoing operational and maintenance activities are allowed, but only as specifically addressed in this Service Plan, and only to the extent that the Districts have sufficiently demonstrated that such operations and maintenance functions are in the best interest of the Town and the existing and future residents and taxpayers of the Districts. In no case shall the mill levies imposed by the Districts for debt service and operations and maintenance functions exceed the Aggregate Mill Levy Cap.

It is the intent of the Financing Districts to consolidate and/or dissolve upon payment or defeasance of all Debt incurred or upon a court determination that adequate provision has been made for the payment of all Debt. Subject to the provisions of Section V.A.1 and VIII, the Service District is intended to continue in existence after the payment of defeasance of all Debt to own, operate and maintain the Public Improvements not otherwise dedicated to the Town of Windsor pursuant to development agreements with the Town, to operate and maintain the non-potable irrigation water system, landscaping, open space, drainage and trail improvements

not otherwise dedicated to the Town of Windsor, and to provide covenant enforcement and design review functions for the development within the Districts. The Districts seek authorization to perform certain limited operating functions under this Service Plan, and will, where necessary or requested by the Town, enter into agreements regarding how the Service District will continue to exist retaining only those powers necessary to impose and collect taxes or fees to pay for costs associated with said operations and maintenance functions.

The Districts shall be authorized to finance the Public Improvements that can be funded from Debt to be repaid from tax revenues collected from a mill levy which shall not exceed the Maximum Debt Mill Levy and which shall not exceed the Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term. It is the intent of this Service Plan to ensure to the extent possible that, as a result of the formation and operation of the Districts, no taxable property bears a tax burden that is greater than the Maximum Aggregate Mill Levy in amount, even under bankruptcy or other unusual situations. Generally, the costs of Public Improvements that cannot be funded within these parameters are not costs to be paid by the Districts.

#### D. <u>Multiple District Structure</u>.

This Service Plan is submitted and is being formed pursuant to the requirements of the Special District Control Act § 32-1-101, et seq., C.R.S. (the "Act"). It defines the powers and authorities of, as well as the limitations and restrictions on the Districts. The use of a consolidated service plan for the Districts will help assure proper coordination of the powers and authorities of the independent Districts, and will help avoid confusion regarding the separate, but coordinated, purposes of the Districts which could arise if separate service plans were used. Unless otherwise specifically noted herein, general provisions of this Service Plan apply to all Great Western Metropolitan Districts. Where possible, however, specific reference is made to an individual District to help distinguish the powers and authorities of each District.

It is anticipated that the Districts, collectively, will undertake the financing and construction, maintenance and operation of the Public Improvements. The nature of the functions and services to be provided by each District shall be clarified in a Master Intergovernmental Agreement ("Master IGA") between and among the Districts. The Master IGA will be designed to help assure the orderly development of the Public Improvements and essential services and facilities resulting in a community which will be both an aesthetic and economic asset to the Town. Implementation of the Master IGA is essential to the orderly implementation of this Service Plan. The Master IGA may be amended by mutual agreement of the Districts without the need to amend this Service Plan.

Additionally, an intergovernmental agreement ("Town IGA") may be entered into between the Service District and the Town setting forth how the two entities will work together to provide long-term operations and maintenance of all Public Improvements.

The establishment of the Service District which will own and operate the public facilities throughout Great Western not otherwise dedicated to the Town or other governmental entities, and the establishment of the Financing Districts which will generate the tax revenue sufficient to pay a portion of the costs of the capital improvements and the operation and maintenance, will create several benefits for the inhabitants of the community and the Town. In

general, those benefits are: (a) coordinated administration of construction and operation of public improvements, and delivery of those improvements in a timely manner; (b) maintenance of reasonably uniform mill levies within each of the Districts and reasonable tax burdens on all areas of Great Western through proper management of the financing and operation of public improvements; and (c) assured compliance with state laws regarding taxation in a manner which permits the issuance of tax exempt debt at the most favorable interest rates possible.

#### E. <u>Benefits of Multiple District Structure</u>.

1. <u>Coordinated Services.</u> As presently planned, development of Great Western will proceed in several phases, each of which will require the extension of public services and facilities. The multiple district structure will assure that the construction and operation of each phase of public facilities will be primarily administered by a single board of directors consistent with a long-term construction and operations program. Use of the Service District as the entity responsible for construction of each phase of the Public Improvements and for management of operations will facilitate a well-planned financing effort through all phases of construction and will assist in assuring coordinated extension of services.

The multiple district structure will also help assure that Public Improvements will be provided when they are needed, and not sooner. Appropriate development agreements between Service District and the Developer will allow the postponement of financing for improvements which are not needed until well into the future, thereby helping residents avoid the long-term carrying costs associated with financing improvements too early. This, in turn, allows the full costs of Public Improvements to be allocated over the full build-out of Great Western and helps avoid disproportionate cost burdens being imposed on the early phases of development.

2. Coordinated Financing, Planning and Phasing of Public Improvements. Allocation of the responsibility for paying debt for Public Improvements and capital costs will be managed through development of a unified financing plan for those improvements and through development of an integrated operating plan for long-term operations and maintenance. Use of the Service District to manage these functions will help assure that the phasing of the Public Improvements will occur as logical and necessary to conform to development plans approved by the Town and will help maintain reasonably uniform mill levies and fee structures throughout the coordinated construction, installation, acquisition, financing and operation of Public Improvements throughout Great Western. Intergovernmental Agreements among the Districts will assure that the roles and responsibilities of each District are clear in this coordinated development and financing plan.

#### F. Configuration of Districts.

In order to implement the multiple district structure, the boundaries of the Service District and the Financing Districts were configured to approximate the original plan for phases of development. Maps showing the boundaries of the Districts are provided in **Exhibit A**. The combined acreage of the Districts covers all acreage within Great Western. Legal descriptions of the property within the boundaries of each of the Districts are attached to the end of this Service Plan as part of **Exhibit B**. The boundaries of the individual Districts may change through future

inclusions and exclusions as provided herein. Generally, the development within each District is anticipated to be as follows: District No. 1 is proposed to contain no development and act as the Service District for the Project. District No. 2 is proposed to contain residential development. District No 3 is proposed to contain retail and commercial development. District No. 4 is proposed to contain light industrial commercial development. District No. 5 is proposed to contain heavy industrial commercial development. District No. 6 is proposed to contain heavy industrial commercial development. District No. 7 is proposed to contain heavy industrial commercial development. The Service District will be permitted to provide public services and facilities throughout the Districts pursuant to the Service Plan. The Service District will be responsible for managing the construction, installation, acquisition, and operation of facilities and Public Improvements for the Project as well as coordinating the financing and management of the public facilities and services as approved by the Town throughout the Project. The Financing Districts will be responsible for producing property tax and other revenue sufficient to pay the costs of operations and debt service expenses incurred for the Public Improvements, until such obligations are discharged, creating mutual benefits for Great Western and the Town. The Developer anticipates the need for only six Financing Districts at this time, but reserves the right to create additional Financing Districts with similar rights and obligations to coincide with the multiple development phases in Great Western and to accommodate the inclusion of Future Inclusion Area property, subject to the Town's prior Approval. The Service District may also furnish services outside of the Districts' boundaries, subject to the Town's prior approval.

#### G. Property Owner Associations.

It is anticipated that one or more property owner's associations may be formed for the different Districts to coincide with particular property type and development areas. The Districts will work with any applicable property owners association that may be formed in the future. The Districts shall have the power to provide covenant enforcement and design review services within the Districts, pursuant to § 32-1-1004 (8), C.R.S., if the Districts and the governing body of a property owner association or similar body contract for such services, or if the declaration, rules and regulations, or any similar document containing the covenants to be enforced for the area within the Districts name the Districts as the enforcement or design review entity.

#### II. **DEFINITIONS**

In this Service Plan, the following terms which appear in a capitalized format herein shall have the meanings indicated below, unless the context hereof clearly requires otherwise:

Aggregate Mill Levy Cap: means the maximum aggregate mill levy the District is permitted to impose for debt service and operations and maintenance, as set forth in Section VI.J below.

Approved Development Plan: means a development plan or other process established by the Town (including, but not limited to approval of a final plat or PUD by the Town Board for any phase of the Project) for identifying, among other things, Public Improvements necessary for facilitating development for property within the Service Area as approved by the Town pursuant to the Town Code and as amended pursuant to the Town Code from time to time.

<u>Board</u>: means the board of directors of one District or the boards of directors of all Districts, in the aggregate, as is contextually appropriate.

Bond, Bonds or Debt: means bonds or other financial obligations for which the District has promised to impose an *ad valorem* property tax mill levy, and other legally available revenue, for payment. Such terms do not include intergovernmental agreements pledging the collection and payment of property taxes and other contracts through which the District procures or provides services or tangible property.

<u>Developer</u>: means Great Western Development Company, Inc., a Colorado corporation, and its affiliates, successors or assigns.

District: means any one of the Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1 through 7.

<u>District IGA's</u>: means one or more agreements between one or more Districts pertaining and another public entity pertaining to District business or activities.

<u>Districts</u>: means the Great Western Metropolitan Districts No. 1, District No. 2, District No. 3, District No. 4, District No. 5, District No. 6 and District No. 7 collectively.

External Financial Advisor: means a consultant that: (1) advises Colorado governmental entities on matters relating to the issuance of securities by Colorado governmental entities, including matters such as the pricing, sales and marketing of such securities and the procuring of bond ratings, credit enhancement and insurance in respect of such securities; (2) shall be an underwriter, investment banker, or individual listed as a public finance advisor in the Bond Buyer's Municipal Market Place; and (3) is not an officer or employee of the Districts.

Fees: means any fee, toll, rate, penalties, or charges imposed by the Districts for services, programs or facilities, operation and maintenance provided by the Districts, as permitted by applicable law and/or as authorized in Section 32-1-1001(1), C.R.S., as amended from time to time.

<u>Financial Plan</u>: means the Financial Plan described in Section VI which is prepared by an External Financial Advisor in accordance with the requirements of the Town Code and describes (i) how the Public Improvements are to be financed; (ii) how the Debt is expected to be incurred; (iii) the estimated operating revenue derived from property taxes for the first budget year through the year in which all District Debt is expected to be defeased; and (iv) proposed sources of revenue and projected expenses of the Districts. In the event the Financial Plan is not prepared by an External Financial Advisor, the Financial Plan is accompanied by a letter of support from an External Financial Advisor.

<u>Financing District(s)</u>: means Great Western Metropolitan District Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7 individually or collectively. The Financing Districts will have power to assess taxes and other charges permitted by law.

<u>Future Inclusion Area Boundaries</u>: means the boundaries of the area described in Future Inclusion Area Boundary Map.

<u>Future Inclusion Area Boundary Map</u>: means the map attached hereto as **Exhibit C** depicting the property proposed for inclusion within the District (if any) in the future.

<u>Initial Districts Boundaries</u>: means the initial boundaries of the Districts as described in the Initial Districts Boundaries Map.

<u>Initial Districts Boundary Map</u>: means the map attached hereto as **Exhibit A**, depicting the initial boundaries of the Districts.

Irrigation System Tap Fee: means the one-time irrigation system tap fee that may or may not be imposed by the Districts on a per-unit (residential) or per equivalent unit (non-residential) basis at or prior to the issuance of a certificate of occupancy for the unit or structure to pay for the costs related to the connection of property owners and residents to the Districts' non-potable irrigation water system ("Irrigation Water System"), subject to the limitations set forth in Section VI of the Service Plan. The Irrigation System Tap Fee may be used as a source of revenue to finance, defray, reimburse, plan, acquire, construct, install, implement and administer the Irrigation Water System facilities, improvements and monitoring systems, and for operations and maintenance. If the Districts choose to impose such an Irrigation System Tap Fee, an agreement regarding the imposition of such Fee shall be recorded against the applicable property prior to imposing such a Fee.

Map Depicting Public Improvements: means the map or maps attached hereto as **Exhibit** G, showing the approximate location(s) of the Public Improvements listed in the Preliminary Infrastructure Plan.

Master IGA: means one or more agreements among the Districts that establish the obligation of the Financing Districts to fund capital and operational costs incurred by the Service District on behalf of the Districts.

<u>Maximum Debt Authorization</u>: means the total Debt the Districts are authorized to issue, as set forth in Section V.A.5 and supported by the Financial Plan.

Maximum Debt Mill Levy: means the maximum mill levy a District is permitted to impose for payment of Debt as set forth in Section VI.C below.

<u>Maximum Operations and Maintenance Mill Levy</u>: means the maximum mill levy a District is permitted to impose for payment of the costs of operations and maintenance as set forth in Section VI.E below.

<u>Preliminary Infrastructure Plan</u>: means the Preliminary Infrastructure Plan described in Section V.D. which includes: (a) a preliminary list of the Public Improvements to be developed by the District; and (b) an estimate of the cost of the Public Improvements.

Project: means the development or property commonly referred to as Great Western.

<u>Public Improvements</u>: means a part or all of the improvements authorized to be planned, designed, acquired, constructed, installed, relocated, redeveloped, operated, maintained and financed as generally described in the Special District Act, except as specifically limited in

Section V below, to serve the future taxpayers and inhabitants of the Service Area as determined by the Board of one or more of the Districts.

Service Area: means the property within the Initial District Boundaries and the Future Inclusion Area Boundaries which may legally be served by the Districts. The Service District will have power to impose taxes only within its legal boundaries, but will be permitted to provide public services to the entire community as well as to property or individuals outside of Great Western, subject to the approval of the Town Manager.

Service District: means Great Western Metropolitan District No. 1.

Service Plan: means this consolidated service plan for the Districts approved by Town Board.

<u>Service Plan Amendment</u>: means an amendment to the Service Plan approved by Town Board in accordance with the Town's ordinance and the applicable state law.

Special District Act or the "Act": means Article 1 of Title 32 of the Colorado Revised Statutes, as amended from time to time.

State: means the State of Colorado.

<u>TABOR</u>: means Article 10 Section 20 of the Colorado Constitution, as may be amended from time to time.

<u>Taxable Property</u>: means real or personal property within the Service Area subject to ad valorem taxes imposed by the Districts.

<u>Town</u>: means the Town of Windsor, Colorado, a home rule municipality duly organized and existing under Article XX of the Colorado Constitution.

Town Board: means the Town Board of the Town of Windsor, Colorado.

Town Code: means the Town Code of the Town of Windsor, Colorado.

<u>Town Intergovernmental Agreement or Town IGA</u>: means an intergovernmental agreement between the Districts and the Town as required by Town Code.

#### III. BOUNDARIES

The area of the Initial District Boundaries includes approximately 1,529.07 acres and the total area proposed to be included in the Future Inclusion Area Boundaries is approximately 294.12 acres. A map of the Initial District Boundaries is attached hereto as **Exhibit A**. A legal description of the Initial District Boundaries for each District is attached hereto as **Exhibit B**. A map of the Future Inclusion Area Boundaries is attached hereto as **Exhibit C**. A legal description of the Future Inclusion Area Boundaries is attached hereto as **Exhibit D**. A vicinity map is attached hereto as **Exhibit E**. It is anticipated that the internal Districts' boundaries may change from time to time as they undergo inclusions and exclusions pursuant to Section 32-1-

401, et seq., C.R.S., and Section 32-1-501, et seq., C.R.S., subject to the limitations set forth in Article V below.

The Districts shall be entitled to change the configuration of their internal boundaries, without changing the total acreage of the Project or reconfiguring the Districts' Service Area, as their Boards of Directors may deem necessary. Any such internal reconfiguration shall be submitted to the Town's Planning Department for administrative review, who shall determine if such an internal reconfiguration constitutes a material modification of this Service Plan. In no event, shall any District include into its legal boundaries any property not located within the corporate limits of the Town at the time of inclusion. All changes in the Districts' boundaries must be made in compliance with the Special District Act.

# IV. PROPOSED LAND USE/POPULATION PROJECTIONS/ASSESSED VALUATION

The Service Area of the Districts consists of approximately 1,529.07 acres of Initial District area land and approximately 294.12 acres of Future Inclusion Area land. The current assessed valuation of the Service Area is assumed to be \$0.00 for purposes of this Service Plan's Financial Plan, and, at build out, is expected to be approximately \$360,148,927 for the current 1,529.07 acres of initial District area, and \$217,661,084 for the 294.12 acre Future Inclusion Area, which amounts are expected to be sufficient to reasonably discharge the Debt as demonstrated in the Financial Plan. The population of the Districts at build-out is currently estimated to be approximately 4,953 persons, based on an approximation of 2.5 persons per residence for 1,981 residential units.

Approval of this Service Plan by the Town does not imply approval of the development of a specific area within the District, nor does it imply approval of the number of residential units or the total site/floor area of commercial or industrial buildings which may be identified in this Service Plan or any of the exhibits attached thereto or any of the Public Improvements, unless the same is contained within an Approved Development Plan.

#### V. DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSED POWERS, IMPROVEMENTS AND SERVICES

#### A. Powers of the District and Service Plan Amendment.

The Districts shall have the power and authority to acquire, construct and install the Public Improvements within and without the boundaries of the Districts as such power and authority is described in the Special District Act, and other applicable statutes, common law and the State Constitution, subject to the limitations set forth herein.

If, after the Service Plan is approved, the State Legislature includes additional powers or grants new or broader powers for Title 32 districts by amendment of the Special District Act, to the extent permitted by law any or all such powers shall be deemed to be a part hereof and available to or exercised by the District upon execution of a written agreement with the Town Board concerning the exercise of such powers. Execution and performance of such agreement by the Districts shall not constitute a material modification of this Service Plan by the Districts.

The Service District will operate and maintain certain Public Improvements within the Project on a limited basis, the Financing Districts will provide the tax base necessary to pay for the Public Improvements and services needed for the Districts, and the Service Plan demonstrates how the Financing Districts will work in cooperation with the Service District. The Districts will work together to serve the Great Western Project and to provide the necessary Public Improvements and services needed by the residents within the Service Area in accordance with the Master IGA.

- 1. Operations and Maintenance Limitation. The purpose of the Districts is to plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop and finance the Public Improvements. The Districts shall dedicate those Public Improvements to the Town or other appropriate jurisdiction or owners association in a manner consistent with the Approved Development Plan and other rules and regulations of the Town and applicable provisions of the Town Code. The Districts shall be authorized to own, operate and maintain certain of the Public Improvements but only as set forth in a written agreement with the Town Board concerning such operation and maintenance activities. The Town will allow certain limited operations and maintenance functions to be performed by the Districts for a period up to and including the date of the Maximum Debt Term outlined in Section VI.D below (or 25 years after organization of Continued existence of the Districts and performance of operations and maintenance functions beyond this 25 year period of time is subject to approval by the Town Board based upon successive 10 year reviews. In connection therewith, an increase in the Aggregate Mill Levy made necessary thereby, shall be subject to approval by the Town Board in such agreement. Execution and performance of such agreement by the District shall not constitute a material modification of this Service Plan.
- 2. <u>Construction Standards Limitation</u>. The Districts will ensure that the Public Improvements are designed and constructed in accordance with the standards and specifications of the Town and of other governmental entities having proper jurisdiction and of those special districts that qualify as "interested parties" under Section 32-1-204(1), C.R.S., as applicable. The Districts will obtain approval of civil engineering plans and will obtain applicable permits for construction and installation of Public Improvements from the Town.
- 3. <u>Privately Placed Debt Limitation</u>. Prior to the issuance of any privately placed Debt, the Districts shall obtain the certification of an External Financial Advisor substantially as follows:

We are [I am] an External Financial Advisor within the meaning of the District's Service Plan.

We [I] certify that (1) the net effective interest rate (calculated as defined in Section 32-1-103(12), C.R.S.) to be borne by the District for the [insert the designation of the Debt] does not exceed a reasonable current [tax-exempt] [taxable] interest rate, using criteria deemed appropriate by us [me] and based upon our [my] analysis of comparable high yield securities; and (2) the structure of [insert designation of the Debt], including maturities and early

redemption provisions, is reasonable considering the financial circumstances of the District.

- 4. <u>Inclusion Limitation</u>. Unless otherwise provided for herein, the Districts shall not include within their boundaries any property outside the Service Area (the Initial District Boundaries and the Future Inclusion Area Boundaries) without the prior written consent of the Town Planning Department. Inclusion of the Future Inclusion Area is subject to prior approval of the Town Planning Department. Inclusions or exclusions not described in this Service Plan shall require the prior approval of the Town Board by written agreement with the Districts, and if approved, shall not constitute a material modification of this Service Plan. Any such internal reconfiguration shall be submitted to the Town's Planning Department for administrative review, who shall determine if such an internal reconfiguration constitutes a material modification of this Service Plan. In no event, shall any District include into its legal boundaries any property not located within the corporate limits of the Town at the time of inclusion. All changes in the Districts' boundaries must be made in compliance with the Special District Act.
- 5. <u>Initial Debt Limitation</u>. Prior to the effective date of approval of an Approved Development Plan relating to development within the Service Area, the District shall not issue any Debt.
- Maximum Debt Authorization. The Districts shall not collectively issue 6. Debt in excess of Sixty-Two Million Dollars (\$62,000,000.00) without the approval of the Town. The Maximum Debt Authorization may be increased in the future to accommodate the additional development and property that may include into District No. 5 from the Future Inclusion Area. The Districts must submit a revised financial plan along with their request for an increase in the Maximum Debt Authorization to demonstrate the financial feasibility of any increases in the Maximum Debt Authorization. The obligations of the Financing Districts in IGAs (including the Master IGA) to the Service District concerning the funding and/or operations of the Districts' Public Improvements and services, for which voter approval will be obtained to the extent required by law, do not constitute Debt for purposes of this Service Plan and therefore will not count against the Maximum Debt Authorization. Increases necessary to accomplish a refunding, reissuance or restructuring of General Obligation Debt shall also not count against the Debt Issuance Limitation, so long as such refunding does not result in a net present value expense. Increases which do not exceed 25% of the amount set forth above, and which are approved by the Town Board, shall not constitute a material modification of this Service Plan.
- 7. Monies from Other Governmental Sources. The Districts shall not apply for or accept Conservation Trust Funds, Great Outdoors Colorado Funds, or other funds available from or through governmental or non-profit entities for which the Town is eligible to apply for, except pursuant to an intergovernmental agreement with the Town. This Section shall not apply to funds provided by the State of Colorado to pay for or reimburse public improvement expenditures advanced on behalf of the Districts by the Developer which must be paid to the Town or the Districts for the benefit of particular development projects. This Section shall not apply to specific ownership taxes which shall be distributed to and a revenue source for the Districts without any limitation.

- 8. <u>Consolidation Limitation</u>. The Districts shall not file a request with any Court to consolidate with another Title 32 district without the prior written consent of the Town, unless such consolidation is with another Great Western Metropolitan District.
- 9. <u>Eminent Domain Limitation</u>. The Districts shall not exercise its statutory power of eminent domain, except strictly in compliance with State law, and shall require the prior approval of the Town Board.
- 10. Service Plan Amendment Requirement. This Service Plan is general in nature and does not include specific detail in some instances because development plans have not been finalized. The Service Plan has been designed with sufficient flexibility to enable the Districts to provide required services and facilities under evolving circumstances without the need for numerous amendments. Modification of the general types of services and facilities making up the Public Improvements, and changes in proposed configurations, locations or dimensions of the Public Improvements shall be permitted to accommodate development needs consistent with the then-current Approved Development Plan(s) for the Project. The Districts shall be independent units of local government, separate and distinct from the Town, and their activities are subject to review by the Town only insofar as they may deviate in a material manner from the requirements of the Service Plan. Any action of the Districts which: (1) violates the limitations set forth in Sections V.A. above or (2) violates the limitations set forth in Section VI. below, shall be deemed to be a material modification to this Service Plan, unless otherwise agreed by the Town as provided for in Section X of this Service Plan or unless otherwise expressly provided herein. Unless otherwise expressly provided herein, any other departure from the provisions of this Service Plan shall be considered on a case-by-case basis as to whether such departure is a material modification. Any determination by the Town that a departure is not a material modification shall be conclusive and final and shall bind all residents, property owners and others affected by such departure.

To the extent permitted by law, the District may seek formal approval from the Town Board of modifications to this Service Plan which are not material, but for which the District may desire a written amendment and approval by the Town Board. Such approval may be evidenced by any instrument executed by the Town Manager, Town Attorney, or other specially designated representative of the Town Board as to the matters set forth therein and shall be conclusive and final.

#### B. Preliminary Infrastructure Plan.

The Districts shall have authority to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, relocation, redevelopment, operation, maintenance, and financing of the Public Improvements within and without the boundaries of the Districts, to be more specifically defined in an Approved Development Plan. The Preliminary Infrastructure Plan, including: (1) a list of the Public Improvements to be developed by the Districts; and (2) an estimate of the cost of the Public Improvements is attached hereto as **Exhibit F** and is hereby deemed to constitute the preliminary engineering or architectural survey required by Section 32-1-202(2)(c), C.R.S. The Maps Depicting Public Improvements are attached hereto as **Exhibit G** and are also available in size and scale approved by the Town Planning Department. The

Preliminary Infrastructure Plan and Maps Depicting Public Improvements are conceptual in nature, as such the Town shall not be bound by such exhibits in reviewing and approving the Approved Development Plan(s) and such Approved Development Plan(s) shall supersede these exhibits.

It is anticipated that the Districts will acquire the completed improvements from the Developer, and/or complete the construction of such improvements, and may then transfer certain improvements to the Town, as long as such improvements are constructed and accepted in accordance with Town regulations, while retaining, operating and maintaining all other Public Improvements not otherwise dedicated to other public agencies. If appropriate, the Districts may contract with other public and/or private entities to complete the Public Improvements and to affect such functions and activities, including without limitation funding, acquisition and reimbursement agreements with the Developer or other developers and builders.

As shown in the Preliminary Infrastructure Plan, the estimated, uninflated cost of the Public Improvements which may be planned for, designed, acquired, constructed, installed, relocated, redeveloped, maintained or financed by the Districts is approximately \$111,814,003. When inflated, as demonstrated by the Financial Plan estimates, the inflated infrastructure costs would be approximately \$126,052,328.

The Districts shall be permitted to allocate costs between such categories of the Public Improvements as deemed necessary in its discretion.

All of the Public Improvements described herein will be designed in such a way as to assure that the Public Improvements will be consistent with or exceed the standards of the Town or any other entity that is intended to have ownership and/or operation and maintenance responsibility for the Public Improvements and shall be in accordance with the requirements of the Approved Development Plan(s). All descriptions of the Public Improvements to be constructed, and their related costs, are estimates only and are subject to modification as engineering, development plans, economics, the Town's requirements, and construction scheduling may require. Upon approval of this Service Plan, the Districts will continue to develop and refine the Preliminary Infrastructure Plan and the Map Depicting Public Improvements, as necessary, and prepare for issuance of Debt. All cost estimates will be inflated to then-current dollars at the time of the issuance of Debt and construction. All construction cost estimates contained in Exhibit F assume construction to applicable local, State or Federal Changes in the Public Improvements, Preliminary Infrastructure Plan, Map requirements. Depicting Public Improvements, or costs, which are approved by the Town Board in an Approved Development Plan, shall not constitute a material modification of this Service Plan.

#### C. Operation of District Facilities and/or Services.

The Districts anticipate providing for ongoing operations and maintenance of District landscaping and landscape median, buffer, and set backs, non-potable irrigation facilities and services, drainage and storm sewer services not otherwise provided by the Town, pedestrian bridges not conveyed to the Town, covenant enforcement and design review, security services, television and cable relay and translation to the extent not provided by the Town, and mosquito and pest control. Additionally, the Districts' may be responsible for operation, maintenance, and

repair of Public Improvements prior to their acceptance by the Town, Weld County, or their designee, or the Districts' warranty obligations.

#### VI. FINANCIAL PLAN

#### A. General.

The Districts shall be authorized to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, relocation and/or redevelopment of the Public Improvements from their revenues and by and through the proceeds of Debt to be issued by the Districts. The Financial Plan for the District shall be to: (i) issue no more Debt than the Districts can reasonably pay within thirty (30) years for each series of Debt from revenues derived from the Maximum Debt Mill Levy and other legally available revenues and (ii) satisfy all other financial obligations arising out of the District's administrative and operations and maintenance activities. The total Debt that the Districts shall be permitted to issue shall not exceed the Maximum Debt Authorization; provided, however, that Debt issued to refund outstanding Debt of the District, including Debt issued to refund Debt owed to the developer of the Project pursuant to a reimbursement agreement or other agreement, shall not count against the Maximum Debt Authorization so long as such refunding Debt does not result in a net present value expense. District Debt shall be permitted to be issued on a schedule and in such year or years as the Districts determines shall meet the needs of the Financial Plan referenced above and phased to serve the Project as it occurs. All Bonds and other Debt issued by the Districts may be payable from any and all legally available revenues of the Districts, including general ad valorem taxes to be imposed upon all taxable property within the Districts. The Districts will also rely upon various other revenue sources authorized by law. These will include the power to assess fees, rates, tolls, penalties, or charges as provided in Section 32-1-1001(1), C.R.S., as amended from time to time.

The Maximum Debt Authorization is supported by the Financial Plan prepared by Stan Bernstein & Associates, Inc., attached hereto as **Exhibit H**. The Financial Plan Model does not include the Future Inclusion Area of District No. 5. The Future Inclusion Area of District No. 5 is included in a separate financial model and memorandum also included in this **Exhibit H**. The Financial Plan attached to this Service Plan satisfies the requirements of the Windsor Town Code.

Prior to the issuance of long-term bonds, the Districts may issue bond anticipation notes or other multiple-fiscal year financial obligations secured by the revenues generated from property taxes, Irrigation System Tap Fees, district fees, and any other District revenues collected by the Districts. Credit enhancement may be provided for any obligation of the Districts, if necessary. The Districts may make multiple-fiscal year financial obligation pledges secured by property taxes, specific ownership taxes and the capital facilities fee revenue to fund the acquisition and installation of the Public Improvements for the Project. Revenue from property taxes, specific ownership taxes and capital facilities fees and from other available sources will be used to retire District bonds, other debt or multiple-fiscal year financial obligations.

#### B. Maximum Voted Interest Rate and Maximum Underwriting Discount.

The interest rate on any Debt is expected to be the market rate at the time the Debt is issued. In the event of a default, the proposed maximum interest rate on any Debt is not permitted to exceed twelve percent (12%). The proposed maximum underwriting discount will be three percent (3%). Debt, when issued, will comply with all relevant requirements of this Service Plan, State law and Federal law as then applicable to the issuance of public securities.

#### C. <u>Maximum Debt Mill Levy</u>.

The "Maximum Debt Mill Levy" shall be the maximum mill levy each of the Districts is permitted to impose upon the taxable property within each of the Districts for payment of Debt, and shall be thirty (30) mills; provided that if, on or after January 1, 2006, there are changes in the method of calculating assessed valuation or any constitutionally mandated tax credit, cut or abatement; the mill levy limitation applicable to such Debt may be increased or decreased to reflect such changes, such increases or decreases to be determined by the Board in good faith (such determination to be binding and final) so that to the extent possible, the actual tax revenues generated by the mill levy, as adjusted for changes occurring after January 1, 2006, are neither diminished nor enhanced as a result of such changes. For purposes of the foregoing, a change in the ratio of actual valuation to assessed valuation shall be deemed to be a change in the method of calculating assessed valuation. All Debt issued by the Districts must be issued in compliance with the requirements of Section 32-1-1101, C.R.S. and all other requirements of State law.

#### D. Maximum Debt Term.

The scheduled final maturity of any Debt or series of Debt shall be limited to thirty (30) years, including refundings thereof, unless a majority of the Board are residents of the District and have voted in favor of a refunding of a part or all of the Debt and such refunding will result in a net present value savings as set forth in Section 11-56-101 *et seq.*, C.R.S.

The Districts anticipate a build out and phased construction and absorption of development within the current boundaries of the Districts over 20 or more years, which may result in a longer period of time than the Town's current policy of limiting new Debt issuance to a period of fifteen (15) years from the date of the Districts' first debt authorization elections. In order to provide the facilities, services and improvements outlined in this Service Plan, and in order to provide for coordinated infrastructure construction and financing for the entire Project in accordance with necessary phasing and when financing is needed, the Districts shall be allowed to issue new Debt up to and including a time period of twenty-five (25) years from the date of the Districts' first debt authorization elections in accordance with current projections contained in the Financial Plan attached hereto.

#### E. <u>Maximum Operations and Maintenance Mill Levy.</u>

The "Maximum Operations and Maintenance Mill Levy" shall be the maximum mill levy each of the Districts is permitted to impose upon the taxable property within each of the Districts for payment of costs and expenses related to the operations and maintenance of the Districts' public improvements, and shall be ten (10) mills; provided that if, on or after January 1, 2006, there are changes in the method of calculating assessed valuation or any constitutionally mandated tax credit, cut or abatement; the mill levy limitation applicable to such Operations and Maintenance may be increased or decreased to reflect such changes, such increases or decreases to be determined by the Board in good faith (such determination to be binding and final) so that to the extent possible, the actual tax revenues generated by the mill levy, as adjusted for changes occurring after January 1, 2006, are neither diminished nor enhanced as a result of such changes. For purposes of the foregoing, a change in the ratio of actual valuation to assessed valuation shall be deemed to be a change in the method of calculating assessed valuation. The Maximum Operations and Maintenance Mill Levy may be increased with the approval of the Town Board.

#### F. Sources of Funds.

The Districts may impose a mill levy on taxable property within their boundaries as a primary source of revenue for repayment of debt service, administrative expenses and operations and maintenance, to the extent operations and maintenance functions are specifically addressed in this Service Plan. In addition to ad valorem property taxes generated by the Districts' mill levies, and in order to offset the expenses of the anticipated Districts' operations and maintenance costs, the Districts may also rely upon various other revenue sources authorized by law. At the Districts' discretion, these may include loans from the developer of the Project as well as the statutorily defined power to assess fees, rates, tolls, penalties, or charges that are reasonably related to the costs of operating District services and facilities being provided in accordance with Section 32-1-1001(1), C.R.S., as amended from time to time. Any imposition of fees for purposes of defraying Debt, other than the Irrigation System Tap Fee (defined below), must be specifically authorized by the Town Board. In no event shall the debt service mill levy in any of the Districts exceed the Maximum Debt Mill Levy.

The Districts shall be permitted to implement and collect a one time Irrigation System Tap Fee on each home or single family equivalent unit of up to \$2,500, to pay for the costs and expenses related to connecting property owners to the Districts' Irrigation Water System and to defray the costs of the initial Districts operations, administration and maintenance and construction of the facilities and improvements needed to connect property owners to the Irrigation Water System. It is expected that these revenues will be paid to the Developers as they are collected by the District pursuant to a cost recovery agreement.

The Districts shall be empowered to provide non-potable water irrigation to the majority of parks, greenbelts, recreational landscaping and open spaces as well as the residential lots for use in the yards within the Districts. Any necessary approvals from the Town shall be sought and obtained prior to installation and implementation of any non-potable irrigation water system provided within the Districts.

The Irrigation Water System Tap Fee set forth in this Service Plan may increase by up to the Consumer Price Index for Denver-Boulder, all items, all urban consumers (or its successor index for any years for which Consumer Price Index is not available) each year thereafter (as an inflation adjustment) commencing on January 1, 2006. The Irrigation Water System Tap Fee shall be collected prior to issuance of a certificate of occupancy. While the Districts desire the ability, but not the requirement to assess such an Irrigation Water System Tap Fee, the Financing Plans for the Districts have not projected any revenue from the Irrigation Water System Tap Fees to account for the possibility that the Districts may choose not to assess a the Irrigation Water System Tap Fee.

#### G. Security for Debt.

The Districts do not have the authority and shall not pledge any revenue or property of the Town as security for the indebtedness set forth in this Service Plan. Approval of this Service Plan shall not be construed as a guarantee by the Town of payment of any of the Districts' obligations; nor shall anything in the Service Plan be construed so as to create any responsibility or liability on the part of the Town in the event of default by the Districts in the payment of any such obligation or performance of any other obligation.

#### H. TABOR Compliance.

The Districts will comply with the provisions of TABOR. In the discretion of the Board, the Districts may set up other qualifying entities to manage, fund, construct and operate facilities, services, and programs. To the extent allowed by law, any entity created by the Districts will remain under the control of the Districts' Board.

#### I. Districts' Operating Costs.

The estimated cost of acquiring land, engineering services, legal services and administrative services, together with the estimated costs of the Districts' organization and initial operations, are anticipated to be approximately \$167,000, which will be eligible for reimbursement from Debt proceeds.

In addition to the capital costs of the Public Improvements, the Districts will require operating funds for administration and to plan and cause the Public Improvements to be constructed, operated and maintained. The first year's operating budget is estimated to be \$60,000, which is anticipated to be derived from primarily Developer advances and any available property taxes and other district revenues. Operation and maintenance costs are expected to be funded primarily from the Operation and Maintenance Mill Levy.

#### J. Aggregate Mill Levy Cap.

The "Aggregate Mill Levy Cap" shall be the maximum mill levy the District is permitted to impose upon the taxable property within the Districts for payment of Debt and operations and maintenance functions, and shall be thirty-five (35) mills; this means that no

District may impose the full Maximum Debt Mill Levy (30 mills) and the full Maximum Operations and Maintenance Mill Levy (10 mills) at the same time.

#### 1. <u>District No. 6 - Mill Levy and Fees.</u>

Due to the timing of construction, type of development, and other financial considerations and incentives provided with respect to the property currently contained within District No. 6, the Aggregate Mill Levy Cap imposed or to be imposed on all property within District No. 6 for payment of Debt, operations and maintenance functions of District No. 6 shall never be greater than twenty (20) mills. And, as a further result of those additional considerations and incentives, District No. 6 shall not impose any fees, tolls or charges as may be authorized by this Service Plan or authorized under Colorado law, as may be amended from time to time, including, without limitation, the Irrigation System Tap Fee outlined above, against the property currently within the District No. 6 or the personal property or fixtures that may be utilized now or in the future by the owner of the property currently within District No. 6 as part of their ongoing business or operations. The area defined as District No. 6, is described as part of and within the attached **Exhibit B**, attached hereto and incorporated by this reference as if fully set forth herein.

#### 2. <u>District No. 7 - Mill Levy and Fees.</u>

Due to the timing of construction, type of development, and other financial considerations and incentives provided with respect to the property currently contained within District No. 7, the Aggregate Mill Levy Cap imposed or to be imposed on all property within District No. 7 for payment of Debt, operations and maintenance functions of District No. 7 shall never be greater than eleven (11) mills. And, as a further result of those additional considerations and incentives, District No. 7 shall not impose any fees, tolls or charges as may be authorized by this Service Plan or authorized under Colorado law, as may be amended from time to time, including, without limitation, the Irrigation System Tap Fee outlined above, against the property currently within the District No. 7 or the personal property or fixtures that may be utilized now or in the future by the owner of the property currently within District No. 7 as part of their ongoing business or operations. The area defined as District No. 7, is described as part of and within the attached Exhibit B, attached hereto and incorporated by this reference as if fully set forth herein.

#### K. Elections.

The Districts will call an election on the questions of organizing the Districts, electing the initial Boards, and setting in place financial authorizations as required by TABOR. The elections will be conducted as required by law.

#### VII. ANNUAL REPORT

#### A. General.

The Districts shall be responsible for submitting an annual report with the Town Clerk not later than September 1st of each year following the year in which the Order and Decree

creating the Districts has been issued by the District Court for and in Town of Windsor, Colorado. The Town may waive this requirement in its sole discretion.

#### B. Reporting of Significant Events.

The annual report shall include the following:

- 1. A narrative summary of the progress of the Districts in implementing its service plan for the report year;
- 2. Except when exemption from audit has been granted for the report year under the Local Government Audit Law, the audited financial statements of the Districts for the report year including a statement of financial condition (i.e., balance sheet) as of December 31 of the report year and the statement of operations (i.e., revenues and expenditures) for the report year;
- 3. Unless disclosed within a separate schedule to the financial statements, a summary of the capital expenditures incurred by the Districts in development of Public Improvements in the report year;
- 4. Unless disclosed within a separate schedule to the financial statements, a summary of the financial obligations of the District at the end of the report year, including the amount of outstanding indebtedness, the amount and terms of any new District indebtedness or long-term obligations issued in the report year, the amount of payment or retirement of existing indebtedness of the District in the report year, the total assessed valuation of all taxable properties within the District as of January 1 of the report year and the current mill levy of the District pledged to debt retirement in the report year; and
  - 5. Any other information deemed relevant by the Town Board.

In the event the annual report is not timely received by the Town Clerk or is not fully responsive, notice of such default may be given to the Board of such District, at its last known address. The failure of the District to file the annual report within forty-five (45) days of the mailing of such default notice by the Town Clerk may constitute a material modification, at the discretion of the Town.

#### VIII. CONSOLIDATION/DISSOLUTION

The consolidation of any District with any other special district (other than with another Great Western Metropolitan District) shall be subject to the approval of the Town. Following completion of construction of the improvements provided for in this Service Plan, the dedication of applicable improvements to other governmental entities, the repayment or discharge of all of the Districts' outstanding indebtedness and other financial obligations as required by statute, and the assignment or assumption of all operating and maintenance responsibilities for the Districts improvements to other entities or owners' associations and at such time as the Districts do not need to remain in existence to discharge their financial obligations or perform their services, the electorate of the Districts will have the opportunity to consider either the consolidation of the

Service District and the Financing Districts into a single entity, or the dissolution of Financing Districts in accordance with state law.

It is currently planned that the Service District or some form of consolidated Financing and Service District will continue in perpetuity to maintain the signage, greenbelts and open spaces, parks and recreation facilities not otherwise dedicated to the Town or another public entity, maintenance facilities, landscaping and covenant enforcement for the Districts. The non-potable water irrigation water system and any extension of the non-potable water irrigation system to the lots are expected to be operated and maintained through the Service District as well. At such time as the Districts do not need to remain in existence to discharge its financial obligations or perform its services, the Town may file an application with the Districts' Boards to dissolve the Districts pursuant to Title 32, Article 1, Part 7, C.R.S., as amended from time to time. The Districts' Boards shall, promptly and in good faith, take the necessary steps to evaluate the Town's application and, where appropriate, either consolidate or dissolve the Districts in accordance with state statutes. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Districts shall be required to obtain the consent of the Town Board 25 years after organization of the Districts in order to continue providing operation and maintenance services.

# IX. PROPOSED AND EXISTING INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENTS AND EXTRATERRITORIAL SERVICE AGREEMENTS

All intergovernmental agreements must be for purposes, facilities, services or agreements lawfully authorized to be provided by the Districts, pursuant to the State Constitution, Article XIV, Section 18(2) (a) and Sections 29-1-201, et seq., C.R.S. To the extent practicable, the Districts may enter into additional intergovernmental and private agreements to better ensure long-term provision of the Public Improvements identified herein or for other lawful purposes of the Districts. Agreements may also be executed with property owner associations and other service providers.

The following agreements are likely to be necessary, and the rationale therefore is set forth as follows:

- A. <u>Town IGA</u>. It is anticipated that the Town may require the Districts to execute some form of intergovernmental agreement relating to the limitations imposed on the Districts' activities and/or the assumption by the Districts of the responsibility to construct public improvements necessary for the Development. Should a Town IGA be necessary, the Districts shall approve such an intergovernmental agreement at their first Board meetings after their organizational elections. The Town Board shall approve the intergovernmental agreement at the public hearing approving the Service Plan.
- B. <u>Master IGA</u>. The relationship between the Service District and the Financing Districts, including the means for approving, financing, constructing, and operating the public services and improvements needed to serve the Project is expected to be established by means of the Master IGA. The Master IGA is expected to generally provide that the Financing Districts will pay to and/or reimburse the Service District over a period of years the costs of (1) the construction, acquisition, installation and financing of certain public facilities and services, and (2) the operation and maintenance of the facilities. Under the Master IGA, the Financing

Districts are expected to covenant to levy the taxes necessary, together with other available funds, to meet the payment obligations set forth in the Master IGA. In return for the payment under the agreement, the Service District would agree to (1) acquire, construct and equip the facilities, (2) provide for their operation and maintenance, and (3) provide service to the property within the Districts or convey facilities to other appropriate entities which will provide service.

- C. <u>Irrigation System Tap Fee Agreement</u>. The Service District may enter into an Irrigation System Tap Fee Agreement with the Developer and other developers and/or builders as a source of revenue for repayment of capital costs related to the extension of non-potable irrigation service to property owners and residents including but not limited to the connection, installation, inspection, metering and administration of a property owner's connection to the Districts' Irrigation Water System. Under the Irrigation System Tap Fee Agreement, the Developer and other developers and/or builders will be obligated to pay a one-time Irrigation System Tap Fee in the amounts set forth in Section VI.F above based upon a residential unit or equivalent unit calculation. The Service District may increase the Irrigation Water System Tap Fee by up to the Consumer Price Index for Denver-Boulder, all items, all urban consumers (or its successor index for any years for which Consumer Price Index is not available) each year thereafter (as an inflation adjustment) commencing on January 1, 2007. Any increases beyond these Consumer Price Index increases will require Town Board approval. If an Irrigation Water System Tap Fee Agreement is entered into, the Irrigation System Tap Fee will constitute an unconditional obligation of, and lien against, each lot within the Development until paid.
- D. Other Agreements/Authority. To the extent necessary, the Service District may enter into additional intergovernmental and private agreements to ensure the long-term provision of the public facilities and services needed for the Project and for the effective management of District affairs. Agreements may also be entered into with the Developer, other developers and/or builders, owner associations, and other service providers to discharge any facility or service responsibility of the Districts. All such agreements are authorized to be provided pursuant to Colorado Constitution, Article XIV, Section 18 (2) (a), Section 29-1-201, et seq., and Section 32-1-1001, et seq., Colorado Revised Statues.

No other agreements are required, or known at the time of formation of the District to likely be required, to fulfill the purposes of the District. Execution of intergovernmental agreements or agreements for extraterritorial services by the District that are not described in this Service Plan and which are likely to cause a substantial increase in the District budget shall require the prior approval of the Town Board, which approval shall not constitute a material modification hereof.

#### X. MATERIAL MODIFICATIONS

Material modifications to this Service Plan may be made only in accordance with Section 32-1-207, C.R.S. No modification shall be required for an action of the District which does not materially depart from the provisions of this Service Plan. The Districts may request from the Town Manager (or his or her designee) a determination as to whether the Town believes any particular action constitutes a material departure from the Service Plan, and the Districts may rely on the Town Manager's written determination with respect thereto; provided that the District acknowledges that the Town Manager's determination as aforesaid will be binding only upon the

Town, and will not be binding upon any other party entitled to enforce the provisions of the Service Plan as provided in Section 32-1-207, C.R.S., except as otherwise expressly provided herein. Such other parties shall be deemed to have constructive notice of the provisions of this Service Plan concerning changes, departures or modifications which may be approved by the Town in procedures described herein and not provided in Section 32-1-207, C.R.S., and, to the extent permitted by law, are deemed to be bound by the terms hereof.

#### XI. CONCLUSION

It is submitted that this Service Plan for the Districts, as required by Section 32-1-203(2), and Section 32-1-204.5, C.R.S., establishes that:

- 1. There is sufficient existing and projected need for organized service in the area to be serviced by the Districts;
- 2. The continued existence of the Districts is needed to ensure that the existing service in the area to be served by the Districts is addressed as the existing service in the area is inadequate for present and projected needs;
- 3. The Districts are capable of providing economical and sufficient service to the area within its proposed boundaries; and
- 4. The area to be included in the Districts does have, and will have, the financial ability to discharge the proposed indebtedness on a reasonable basis.

#### XII. RESOLUTION OF APPROVAL

The Districts agree to incorporate the Town Board's resolution of approval, including any conditions on any such approval, into the Service Plan presented to the District Court for and in Town of Windsor, Colorado.

Therefore, it is hereby respectfully requested that the Town Board of the Town of Windsor, Colorado, which has jurisdiction to approve this Service Plan by virtue of Section 32-1-204.5, C.R.S., et seq., as amended, adopt a resolution which approves this "Amended Consolidated Service Plan for Great Western Metropolitan Districts No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, No. 6 and No. 7" as submitted.

Respectfully submitted this 21st day of November, 2007.

CORBETTA & O'LEARY, P.C.

ву:

David S. O'Leary

Counsel to the Proponents for

Great Western Metropolitan Districts

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7

#### **EXHIBIT A**

Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7

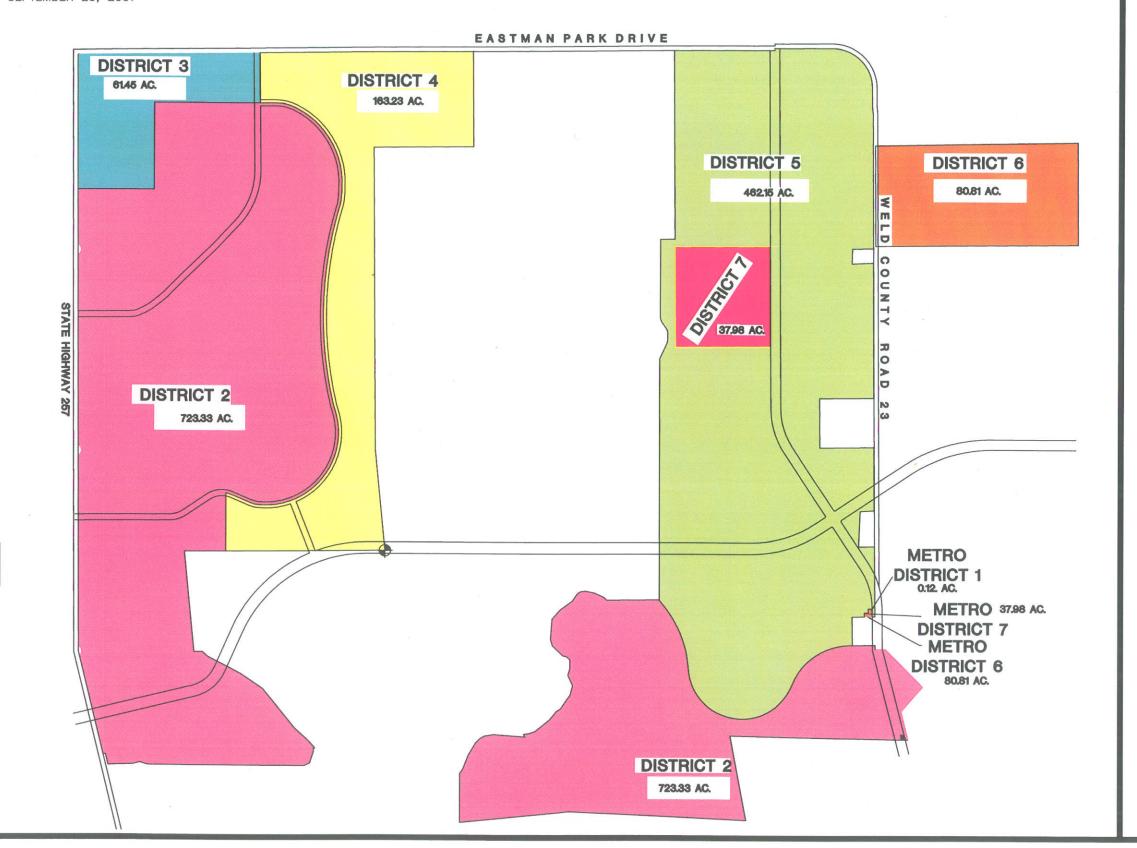
Initial Districts Boundaries Map

# PREPARED BY: TST, INC, CONSULTING ENGINEERS

748 Whalers Way, Bldg. D
Fort Collins, Colorado
Phone: 970.226.0557
Fax: 970.226.0204
Job no. 1025.0016.00
Filename: 11X17 EXHIBIT SHOWING DP
SEPTEMBER 25, 2007

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS

WINDSOR, COLORADO



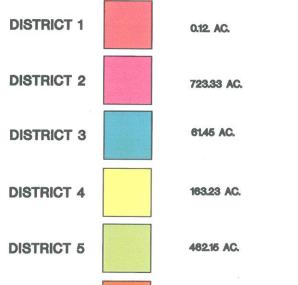
#### **EXHIBIT**

MAP OF DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NOS. 1-7

#### **DISTRICTS**

**DISTRICT ACREAGE** 

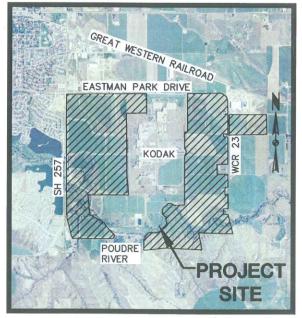


80.81 AC.

37.98 AC.

**DISTRICT 6** 

**DISTRICT 7** 



NO SCALE

#### **EXHIBIT B**

Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7

Legal Descriptions of Initial Districts Boundaries

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT 1 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTION 35, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

COMMENCING AT THE CENTER SOUTH 1/16TH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 35, SAID POINT BEING MARKED BY A NO. 6 REBAR WITH A 3 1/4" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 20685; AND CONSIDERING THE WEST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 35 TO HAVE A BEARING OF \$10°48'40"E, (SOUTH END OF SAID LINE BEING MARKED BY A #6 REBAR WITH 2" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 20685) BEING A GRID BEARING OF THE COLORADO STATE PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM, NORTH ZONE, NORTH AMERICAN DATUM 1983, WITH ALL OTHER BEARINGS RELATIVE THERETO;

THENCE N49°13'00"E, 2,399.09 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. RE-475, SAID POINT BEING THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE N00°33'37"W, 104.29 FEET;
THENCE N89°26'23"E, 52.17 FEET;
THENCE S00°33'37"E, 104.33 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY
BOUNDARY OF LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. RE-475;
THENCE ALONG SAID NORTHERLY BOUNDARY, S89°28'46"W, 52.18 FEET TO
THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SAID TRACT CONTAINS 0.12 ACRES (5,442 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

O COLIN ROSE O

KM1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\METRO DISTRICTS\metro 1 7-26-07.doc Page 1 of 2

### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT 2 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTIONS 27 AND 34, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 27, SAID POINT BEING MARKED BY A 3 1/4" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED LS 20685; AND CONSIDERING THE WEST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 27 TO HAVE AN ASSUMED BEARING OF S00°13'30"E, (SOUTH END OF SAID LINE BEING MARKED BY A 2 1/2" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED LS 31169) BEING A GRID BEARING OF THE COLORADO STATE PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM, NORTH ZONE, NORTH AMERICAN DATUM 1983, WITH ALL OTHER BEARINGS RELATIVE THERETO;

THENCE S56°26'35"E, 1255.82 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE S89°54'22"E, 1,387,27 FEET:

THENCE CONTINUING ALONG SAID LINE, S89°54'22"E, 310.58 FEET;

THENCE 1,447.76 FEET ALONG A NON TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,100.88 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 75°20'58", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS \$34°21'41"E, 1,345.67 FEET;

THENCE S00°00'00"E, 56.33 FEET:

THENCE S04°54'41"W, 116.22 FEET;

THENCE 52.13 FEET ALONG A NON TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 254.39 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 11°44'26", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS \$10°53'57"W, 52.04 FEET;

THENCE 2,694.14 FEET ALONG A REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 5,053.52 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 30°32'44", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS S01°29'48"W, 2,662.34 FEET;

THENCE 1,944.78 FEET ALONG A NON TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 946.96 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 117°40'08", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS \$38°31'09"W, 1,620.58 FEET;

THENCE 82.01 FEET ALONG A COMPOUND CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 300.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 15°39'48", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N74°48'53"W, 81.76 FEET;

THENCE N66°59'00"W, 275.94 FEET:

THENCE 75.08 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 320.05 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 13°26'26", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N73°42'13"W, 74.91 FEET:

THENCE \$00°00'00"E, 762.14 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 34; THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, \$89°43'52"W, 542.28 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST SIXTEENTH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 34;

THENCE \$05°29'44"E, 1,323.82 FEET TO THE WEST SIXTEENTH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 34:

THENCE ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 34, N89°49'11"E, 112.45 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTH TOP BANK OF THE CACHE LA POUDRE RIVER:

THENCE ALONG SAID NORTH TOP BANK THE FOLLOWING NINE (9) COURSES:

- 1. S47°39'54"E, 96.16 FEET:
- 2. \$63°19'51"E, 145.64 FEET;
- 3. S63°20'24"E, 165.53 FEET;
- 4. S61°36'06"E, 178.58 FEET;
- 5. S55°49'36"E, 343.62 FEET;
- 6. S39°11'21"E, 666.47 FEET;
- 7. S47°14'02"E, 241.40 FEET:
- 8. S42°09'12"E, 112.35 FEET:
- 9. S24°37'22"E, 22.47 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY LINE OF THAT PARCEL DESCRIBED IN THE DEED RECORDED AT RECEPTION NO. 1547170 IN THE OFFICE OF THE WELD COUNTY CLERK AND RECORDER;

THENCE ALONG THE NORTHERLY AND WESTERLY LINES OF SAID PARCEL THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES:

- 1. S89°59'27"W, 15.96 FEET;
- 2. \$00°00'33"E; 46.00 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY LINE OF THAT PARCEL DESCRIBED IN THE DEED RECORDED AT RECEPTION NO. 2346661 IN THE OFFICE OF THE WELD COUNTY CLERK AND RECORDER:

THENCE ALONG THE NORTHERLY LINE OF SAID PARCEL THE FOLLOWING SEVEN (7) COURSES:

- 1. S18°51'49"W, 157.80 FEET;
- 2. S65°58'22"W, 77.05 FEET;
- 3. N89°44'14'W, 1,157.23 FEET:
- 4. N89°48'21"W, 890.75 FEET;
- 5. N74°12'22"W. 112.97 FEET:
- 6. S75°08'30"W, 90.32 FEET;
- 7. S88°11'36"W, 326.44 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF STATE HIGHWAY 257;

THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY THE FOLLOWING SEVEN (7) COURSES:

- 1. N13°20'56"W, 145.27 FEET;
- 2. S87°07'44"W, 32.66 FEET;
- 3. N13°35'36"W, 1,187.51 FEET;
- 4. 395.88 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,697.50 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 13°21'44", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N06°54'44"W, 394.99 FEET;
- 5. N00°13'53"W, 2,428.29 FEET;
- 6. N00°13'54"W, 2,633.31 FEET;
- 7. N00°13'30"W, 797.35 FEET:

THENCE N89°59'56"E, 999.32 FEET;

THENCE N00°00'01"W, 1,140.60 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

AND ALSO,

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 34, SECTION 35, AND THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 36, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTH SIXTEENTH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 35 AND 36; AND CONSIDERING THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 35 TO HAVE AN ASSUMED BEARING OF N88°49'15"W, (WEST END OF SAID LINE BEING MARKED BY A 3 1/4" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED LS 20685) BEING A GRID BEARING OF THE COLORADO STATE PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM, NORTH ZONE, NORTH AMERICAN DATUM 1983, WITH ALL OTHER BEARINGS RELATIVE THERETO:

THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 35, N88°49'15"W, 138.92 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE CONTINUING ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, N88°49'15"W, 2,101.54 FEET TO THE CENTER SOUTH SIXTEENTH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 35;

THENCE ALONG THE WEST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 35, S10°48'40"E, 1,127.72 FEET;

THENCE N87°18'50"W, 2,326.02 FEET

THENCE S84°16'00"W, 1,441.44 FEET;

THENCE N00°00'05"W, 641.71 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY TOP OF BANK OF THE CACHE LA POUDRE RIVER:

THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTHERLY TOP OF BANK THE FOLLOWING SEVEN (7) COURSES:

- 1) N36°05'51"E, 64.27 FEET;
- 2) N21°22'15"E, 201.87 FEET:
- 3) N31°19'04"E, 192.28 FEET;
- N42°52'40"E, 71.52 FEET;
- 5) N58°40'24"E, 68.14 FEET;
- 6) N80°24'35"E, 127.23 FEET;
- 7) S85°41'56"E, 418.10 FEET:

THENCE N29°52'23"W, 41.57 FEET TO THE CENTERLINE OF THE CACHE LA POUDRE RIVER;

THENCE GENERALLY ALONG THE CENTERLINE OF SAID RIVER THE FOLLOWING TWENTY FIVE (25) COURSES:

- 1) N84°13'03"E, 73.28 FEET;
- 2) N70°20'38"E, 81.99 FEET;
- 3) N50°40'46"E, 249.50 FEET;
- 4) N39°25'11"E, 141.35 FEET:
- 5) N59°00'59"E, 61.48 FEET;
- 6) N35°04'53"E, 218.40 FEET;
- 7) N14°47'58"E, 131.45 FEET:

```
8) N24°37'29"W, 150.24 FEET:
```

- 9) N16°13'28"E, 94.18 FEET;
- 10) N00°14'38"E, 113.71 FEET;
- 11) N49°11'34"W, 55.89 FEET;
- 12) N75°23'10"W, 51.85 FEET:
- 13) N46°20'03"W, 93.76 FEET:
- 14) N46°20'03"W, 99.09 FEET;
- 15) N16°46'04"W, 85.59 FEET;
- 16) N04°13'02"E, 266.14 FEET;
- 17) N40°32'53"E, 159.44 FEET:
- 18) N54°26'20"E, 199.22 FEET;
- 19) N34°05'29"E, 124.67 FEET:
- 20) N61°24'16"E, 48.97 FEET;
- 21) N85°02'00"E, 57.59 FEET;
- 22) \$79°35'57"E, 50.85 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EAST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 35:
- 23) CONTINUING \$79°35'57"E, 69.85 FEET;
- 24) \$65°08'41"E, 141.98 FEET;
- 25) S45°45'54"E, 51.75 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTH LINE OF THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 35:

THENCE ALONG SAID NORTH LINE, N89°34'09"E, 683.51 FEET;

THENCE \$38°21'50"E, 122.32 FEET;

THENCE 832.16 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,428.79 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 33°22'14", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS S21°40'43"E, 820.45 FEET:

THENCE CONTINUING 40.32 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,428.79 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 01°37'01", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS S04°11'06"E, 40.32 FEET;

THENCE 1,911.24 FEET ALONG A REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 705.23 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 155°16'37", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS

S81°00'54"E, 1,377.76 FEET;

THENCE 194.54 FEET ALONG A REVERSE CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 821.36 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 13°34'14", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N28°07'55"E, 194.09 FEET;

THENCE CONTINUING 783.41 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 821.36 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 54°38'55", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N62°14'30"E, 754.05 FEET;

THENCE N89°33'56"E, 36.33 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION NO.RE-476;

THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE OF LOT A, N89°33'56"E, 299.89 FEET TO A POINT ON THE WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23; THENCE ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, S00°33'37"E, 49.97 FEET;

THENCE, N89°32'33"E, 30.00 FEET;
THENCE \$44°51'43"E, 646.18 FEET;
THENCE \$36°26'43"E, 57.71 FEET;
THENCE \$41°40'07"W, 423.95 FEET;
THENCE \$14°13'50"E, 40.58 FEET TO THE CENTERLINE OF THE CACHE LA
POUDRE RIVER;
THENCE ALONG THE CENTERLINE OF THE CACHE LA POUDRE RIVER BY THE
FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES:
THENCE \$47°42'49" W A DISTANCE OF 31.23 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EAST
LINE OF THE N1/2 OF THE \$E1/4 OF SECTION 35;
THENCE \$18°50'22"W A DISTANCE OF 64.63 FEET;
THENCE \$18°50'22"W A DISTANCE OF 12.45 FEET;
THENCE \$18°50'22"W A DISTANCE OF 318.59 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

SAID TRACTS CONTAIN 723.33 ACRES (31,508,116 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS AND RESTRICTIONS NOW IN USE OR OF RECORD.

K:\1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\METRO DISTRICTS\metro 2 7-26-07.doc

Page 5 of 7

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT 3 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 27, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 27 AND CONSIDERING THE WEST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 27 TO BEAR \$00°13'30"E, WITH ALL OTHER BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO:

THENCE S38°30'46"E, 82.39 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF EASTMAN PARK DRIVE, SAID POINT ALSO BEING THE POINT OF BEGINNING:

THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, N89°24'06"E, 2,374.62 FEET;

THENCE S00°42'23"E, 656.63 FEET;

THENCE N89°54'22"W, 1,387.27 FEET:

THENCE S00°00'01"E, 1,140.60 FEET;

THENCE S89°59'56"W, 999.32 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EASTERY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF STATE HIGHWAY 257:

THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, N00°13'30"W, 1,761.53 FEET;

THENCE N51°58'19"E, 13.99 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SAID TRACT CONTAINS 61.45 ACRES (2,676,968 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

K:\1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\METRO DISTRICTS\metro 3 7-26-07 doc Page 1 of 2



#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT 4 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTIONS 27 AND 34, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE CENTER EAST SIXTEENTH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 27 AND CONSIDERING THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST HALF OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 27 TO BEAR S00°27'03"E, WITH ALL OTHER BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO;

THENCE ALONG THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST HALF OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 27, S00°27'03"E, 2,640.33 FEET TO THE EAST SIXTEENTH CORNER COMMON TO SECTIONS 27 AND 34;

THENCE \$05°33'47"E, 1,328.57 FEET TO THE NORTHEAST SIXTEENTH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 34:

THENCE S89°42'22"W, 1,191.15 FEET TO THE CENTER NORTH SIXTEENTH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 34:

THENCE \$89°43'52"W, 889.71 FEET:

THENCE N00°00'00"E, 762.14 FEET:

THENCE 75.08 FEET ALONG A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 320.05 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 13°26'26", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS S73°42'13"E, 74.91 FEET:

THENCE S66°59'00"E, 275.94 FEET:

THENCE 82.01 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 300.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 15°39'48", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS S74°48'54"E, 81.76 FEET;

THENCE 1,944.78 FEET ALONG A COMPOUND CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING RADIUS OF 946.96 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 117°40'07", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N38°31'08"E, 1,620.58 FEET;

THENCE 2,694.14 FEET ALONG A REVERSE CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 5,053.52 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 30°32'44", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N01°29'47"E, 2,662.34 FEET;

THENCE 52.13 FEET ALONG A REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 254.39 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 11°44'26", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N10°53'57"E, 52.04 FEET:

THENCE N04°54'41"E, 116.22 FEET:

THENCE N00°00'00"E, 56.33 FEET;

THENCE 1,447.76 FEET ALONG A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,100.88 FEET , A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 75°20'58", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N34°21'41"W, 1,345.67 FEET;

THENCE N89°54'22"W, 310.58 FEET;

THENCE N00°41'51"W, 656.83 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF EASTMAN PARK DRIVE;

THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES:

1. N89°24'06"E, 182.68 FEET;

2. N89°24'43"E, 2,606.54 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 27; THENCE ALONG SAID EAST LINE, S00°31'48"E, 1,256.24 FEET TO THE NORTH SIXTEENTH CORNER COMMON TO SECTIONS 27 AND 26; THENCE S89°27'56"W, 1,305.13 FEET TO THE NORTHEAST SIXTEENTH CORNER OF SECTION 27;

THENCE S00°27'03"E, 1,320.04 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SAID TRACT CONTAINS 163.23 ACRES (7,110,418 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

 $\hbox{K$^1025$\oo16$\oefinal Metro district legals and exhibits \oeffects of the properties of th$ 



#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT 5 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTIONS 26 AND 35, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

COMMENCING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 26, SAID POINT BEING MARKED BY A NO. 6 REBAR WITH A 3 1/4" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 20685; AND CONSIDERING THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 26 TO HAVE A BEARING OF N89°44'07"E, (EAST END OF SAID LINE BEING MARKED BY A #6 REBAR WITH 3 1/4" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 22098 IN MON. BOX) BEING A GRID BEARING OF THE COLORADO STATE PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM, NORTH ZONE, NORTH AMERICAN DATUM 1983, WITH ALL OTHER BEARINGS RELATIVE THERETO;

THENCE \$00°25'22"E, 65.00 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF EASTMAN PARK DRIVE, ALSO BEING THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES:

- 1. N89°44'07"E, 1,319.98 FEET:
- 2. N00°21'54"W, 25.00 FEET;
- 3. N89°44'55"E, 755.81 FEET TO A POINT OF WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23 AS SET FORTH ON THE DEED OF DEDICATION RECORDED AT RECEPTION NO. 3281762 IN THE OFFICE OF THE WELD COUNTY CLERK AND RECORDER;

THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE THE FOLLOWING FOUR (4) COURSES:

- 1. 824.10 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 525.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 89°56'16", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS S45°16'57"E, 742.06 FEET;
- 2. S00°18'49"E, 228.26 FEET:
- 3. 110.15 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING RADIUS OF 605.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 10°25'54", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS \$05°31'46"E, 110.00 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EXISTING RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE FOR WELD COUNTY ROAD 23:
- 4. THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, S00°19'23"E, 1,769.86 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. RE-455, RECEPTION NO. 1837553:

THENCE ALONG SAID NORTHERLY LINE, S89°40'44"W, 274.79 FEET; THENCE ALONG THE WESTERLY BOUNDARY OF SAID LOT A, S01°22'02"W, 195.05 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF SAID LOT A, N88°02'10"E, 280.65 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EXISTING RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE FOR WELD COUNTY ROAD 23;

THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY, S00°19'12"E, 1,769.99 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT B OF RECORDED EXEMPTION RE-1245, RECEPTION NO. 2208245;

THENCE ALONG SAID NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT B, \$89°38'31"W, 709.45 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE WESTERLY BOUNDARY OF SAID LOT B, S00°18'28"E, 648.00 FEET;

THENCE N89°39'11"E, 709.59 FEET TO A POINT ON THE WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23:

THENCE ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, S00°33'37"E, 826.57 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT B OF RECORDED EXEMPTION RE-1244 RECEPTION NO. 2208246;

THENCE ALONG SAID NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT B, \$86°39'52"W, 187.11 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE WESTERLY BOUNDARY OF SAID LOT B, S02°19'53"W, 462.13 FEET:

THENCE ALONG THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF SAID LOT B, N89°38'52"E, 210.20 FEET TO A POINT ON THE WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23;

THENCE ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, \$00°33'37"E, 918.99 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. RE-475, RECEPTION NO. 1847470;

THENCE ALONG SAID NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A, \$89°28'46"W, 35.00 FEET;

THENCE N00°33'37"W, 104.33 FEET;

THENCE S89°26'23"W, 52.18 FEET;

THENCE S00°33'37"E, 52.14 FEET;

THENCE S89°27'34"W, 52.18 FEET;

THENCE S00°33'37"E, 52.13 FEET TO A POINT ON SAID NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A;

THENCE ALONG SAID NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A, \$89°28'46"W, 160.38 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE WESTERLY BOUNDARY OF SAID LOT A AND THE WESTERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. RE-476, RECEPTION NO. 1847472, S00°32'10"E. 372.52 FEET:

THENCE, S89°33'56"W, 36.33 FEET;

THENCE 783.41 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 821.36 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 54°38'55", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS S62°14'29"W, 754.05 FEET:

THENCE CONTINUING 194.54 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 821.36 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 13°34'14", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS \$28°07'54"W, 194.09 FEET;

THENCE 1,911.24 FEET ALONG A REVERSE CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 705.23 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 155°16'37", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N81°00'55"W. 1.377.76 FEET:

THENCE 40.32 FEET ALONG A REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,428.79 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 01°37'01", AND A CHORD

WHICH BEARS N04°11'07"W, 40.32 FEET:

THENCE CONTINUING 832.16 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,428.79 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 33°22'14", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N21°40'44"W, 820.45 FEET:

THENCE N38°21'50"W, 122.32 FEET;

THENCE N00°04'37"W, 3,158.77 FEET;

THENCE N24°53'10"E, 220.09 FEET:

THENCE 57.14 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 130.50 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 25°05'21", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N12°20'30"E, 56.69 FEET;

THENCE N00°12'11"W, 82.36 FEET;

THENCE 72.95 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 116.50 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 35°52'47", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N18°08'34"W, 71.77 FEET;

THENCE N36°04'57"W, 82.47 FEET:

THENCE 87.84 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 139.50 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 36°04'44", AND A CHORD WHICH BEARS N18°02'35"W, 86.40 FEET;

THENCE N00°00'13"W, 1,011.59 FEET:

THENCE N89°42'01"E, 188.97 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 26:

THENCE ALONG SAID EAST LINE, N00°25'22"W, 2,475.57 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF EASTMAN PARK DRIVE, SAID POINT ALSO BEING THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

#### LESS AND EXCEPT,

LOT 1 OF GREAT WESTERN INDUSTRIAL PARK, SECOND FILING; RECORDED JULY 18, 2007 AT RECEPTION NO. 3491164.

SAID TRACT CONTAINS 462.15 ACRES (20,131,365 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

K:\(\)1025\(\)0016\(\)FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\(\)METRO DISTRICTS\(\)metro 5 7-26-07.\(\)doc Page 3 of 5



#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT 6 EXHIBIT A

TRACTS OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTIONS 25 AND 35, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

THE SW ¼ OF THE NW ¼ AND THE SE ¼ OF THE NW ¼ OF SECTION 25, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO.

AND ALSO.

COMMENCING AT THE CENTER SOUTH 1/16TH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 35, SAID POINT BEING MARKED BY A NO. 6 REBAR WITH A 3 1/4" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 20685; AND CONSIDERING THE WEST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 35 TO HAVE A BEARING OF \$10°48'40"E, (SOUTH END OF SAID LINE BEING MARKED BY A #6 REBAR WITH 3 1/4" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 20685) BEING A GRID BEARING OF THE COLORADO STATE PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM, NORTH ZONE, NORTH AMERICAN DATUM 1983, WITH ALL OTHER BEARINGS RELATIVE THERETO:

THENCE N48°23'52"E, 2,359.52 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. RE-475, SAID POINT ALSO BEING THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE N00°33'37"W, 26.06 FEET:

THENCE N89°28'10"E, 52.18 FEET;

THENCE S00°33'37"E, 26.06 FEET TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. RE-475:

THENCE ALONG SAID NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF LOT A, \$89°28'46"W, 52.18 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SAID TRACTS CONTAIN 80.81 ACRES (3,520,050 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

READE COLIN ROSELLES

COLORADO PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR REGISTRATION NUMBER 37911 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF TST INC. CONSTITUTOR SURVEYOR REGISTRATION NUMBER 37911

K:\1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS METRO DISTRICTS\u00fcmetro 6 7-26-07.doc Page 1 of 2

#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT 7 EXHIBIT A

TRACTS OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTION 26 AND 35, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

LOT 1 OF THE CORRECTED PLAT OF GREAT WESTERN INDUSTRIAL PARK SUBDIVISION, SECOND FILING; RECORDED AUGUST 29, 2007 AT RECEPTION NO. 3500761 IN THE WELD COUNTY CLERK AND RECORDER'S OFFICE.

AND ALSO.

COMMENCING AT THE CENTER SOUTH 1/16TH CORNER OF SAID SECTION 35, SAID POINT BEING MARKED BY A NO. 6 REBAR WITH A 3 1/4" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 20685; AND CONSIDERING THE WEST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 35 TO HAVE A BEARING OF S10°48'40"E, (SOUTH END OF SAID LINE BEING MARKED BY A #6 REBAR WITH 3 1/4" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 20685) BEING A GRID BEARING OF THE COLORADO STATE PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM. NORTH ZONE, NORTH AMERICAN DATUM 1983, WITH ALL OTHER BEARINGS RELATIVE THERETO;

THENCE N47°55'26"E, 2,376.71 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING:

THENCE N00°33'37"W, 26.06 FEET; THENCE N89°27'34"E, 52.18 FEET; THENCE S00°33'37"E, 26.07 FEET; THENCE S89°28'10"W, 52.18 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SAID TRACTS CONTAIN 37.98 ACRES (1,654,345 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

READE COLIN ROSELLES COLORADO PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR REGISTRATION NUMBER 37911 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF TST INC. CONSULTING ENGINEERS

 $K310259016 \text{-}FINAL\ \text{METRO\ DISTRICT\ LEGALS\ AND\ EXHIBITS \ METRO\ DISTRICTS\ metro\ 7\ 9-25-07. doc$  Page 1 of 2

#### **EXHIBIT C**

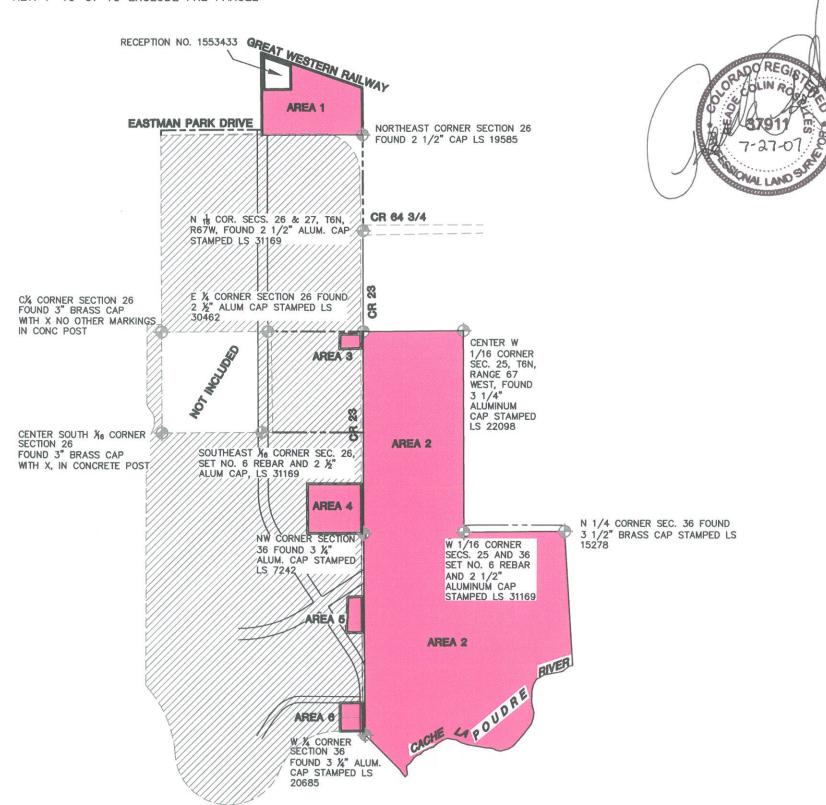
Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7

Future Inclusion Area Boundary Map

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA

#### WINDSOR, COLORADO

REV: 7-19-07 TO EXCLUDE FRE PARCEL





MAP OF FUTURE INCLUSION AREA BOUNDARIES



GREAT WESTERN METRO DISTRICT 5



**FUTURE INCLUSION AREA** 

FUTURE INCLUSION AREA AREA 1	APPROXIMATE ACRES 22.73
AREA 2	253.77
AREA 3	1.35
AREA 4	11.00
AREA 5	2.45
AREA 6	2.82
TOTAL	294.12



NO SCALE



748 Whalers Way
Fort Collins, Colorado
Phone: 970.226.0557
Fax: 970.226.0204
Job no. 1025.0016.00
Filename: future inclusions 11x17 overall.dwg
FEBRUARY 2, 2007

#### EXHIBIT D

Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7

Legal Description of Future Inclusion Area

#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 1 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTION 23, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

ALL THAT PART OF THE E ½ OF THE SE ¼ OF SECTION 23, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE 6<sup>TH</sup> P.M., COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO, LYING SOUTH OF THE SOUTHERLY RIGHT OF WAY OF THE COLORADO AND SOUTHERN RAILWAY COMPANY, AS THE SAME NOW EXTENDS OVER AND ACROSS SAID LANDS. EXCEPT THAT PORTION AS CONVEYED BY DEED RECORDED AUGUST 21, 1970 AT RECEPTION NO. 1553433 IN BOOK 631, WELD COUNTY RECORDS.

SAID TRACT CONTAINS 22.73 ACRES (990,119 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

K:\1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\future inclusion 1 7-26-07.doc

Page 1 of 2

#### **GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 1**

WINDSOR, COLORADO **EXHIBIT B** 

#### **FUTURE**

RECEPTION NO. 1553433 GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY

**EASTMAN PARK DRIVE** 

SOUTHEAST CORNER SECTION 23 FOUND 2 1/2" CAP LS 19585

N & COR. SECS. 26 & 27, T6N, R67W, FOUND 2 1/2" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 31169

"NOTE: THIS EXHIBIT DRAWING IS NOT INTENDED TO BE A MONUMENTED LAND SURVEY. ITS SOLE PURPOSE IS AS A GRAPHIC REPRESENTATION TO AID IN THE VISUALIZATION OF THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION WHICH IT ACCOMPANIES. THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION SUPERSEDES THE EXHIBIT DRAWING."





1''=1,500'

TST, INC. CONSULTING ENGINEERS

748 Whalers Way, Bldg. D Fort Collins, Colorado Phone: 970,226,0557 Fax: 970,226,0204 Job no. 1025.0016.00

Filename: FUTURE INCLUSION 1

JAN 2007

#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 2 EXHIBIT A

A PARCEL OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTIONS 25 AND 36, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

THE WEST HALF OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 25; ALL OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER, AND THAT PART OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 36, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, LYING EAST OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23 AND NORTH OF THE CENTER OF THE CACHE LA POUDRE RIVER, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO.

SAID PARCEL CONTAINS 253.77 ACRES (11,054,221 SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

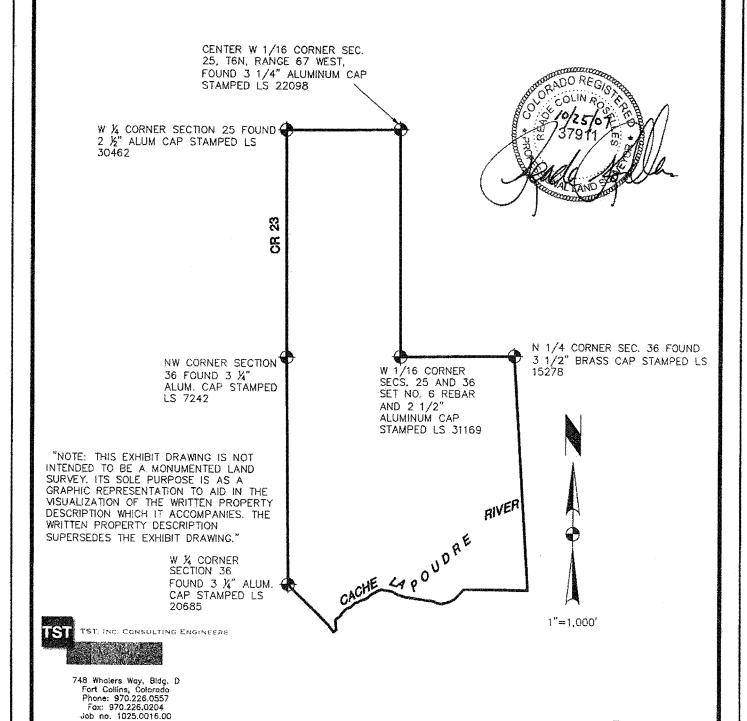
K:\\1025\\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\\future inclusion 2 7-26-07.doc

Page 1 of 2



#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 2

WINDSOR, COLORADO EXHIBIT B



PAGE 2 OF 2

Filename: FUTURE INCLUSION 2 JAN 2007

#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 3 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTION 26, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6<sup>TH</sup> P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION RE-455; RECORDED AT RECEPTION NO. 1837553.

SAID TRACT CONTAINS 1.35 ACRES MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

K:\1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\future inclusion 3 7-26-07.doc
Page 1 of 2

## GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 3

WINDSOR, COLORADO EXHIBIT B

"NOTE: THIS EXHIBIT DRAWING IS NOT INTENDED TO BE A MONUMENTED LAND SURVEY. ITS SOLE PURPOSE IS AS A GRAPHIC REPRESENTATION TO AID IN THE VISUALIZATION OF THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION WHICH IT ACCOMPANIES. THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION SUPERSEDES THE EXHIBIT DRAWING."

E ¼ CORNER SECTION 26 FOUND 2 ½" ALUM CAP STAMPED LS 30462

LOT A RE-455

ELD COUNTY RO

₹

A D

N W



1"=200"

TST TST. INC. CONSULTING ENGINEERS

748 Whaters Way, Bldg, D Fort Collins, Colorado Phone: 970.226.0557 Fox: 970.226.0204 Job no. 1025.0016.00

Filename: FUTURE INCLUSION 3 JAN 2007

PAGE 2 OF 2

#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 4 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTION 26, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

LOT B OF RECORDED EXEMPTION RE-1245, RECORDED AT RECEPTION NO. 2208245.

SAID TRACT CONTAINS 11.00 ACRES MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

K:\1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\future inclusion 4 7-26-07.doc
Page 1 of 2



#### **GREAT WESTERN** METROPOLITAN DISTRICT **FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 4**

WINDSOR, COLORADO EXHIBIT B

> LOT B RE-1245

"NOTE: THIS EXHIBIT DRAWING IS NOT INTENDED TO BE A MONUMENTED LAND SURVEY. ITS SOLE PURPOSE IS AS A GRAPHIC REPRESENTATION TO AID IN THE VISUALIZATION OF THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION WHICH IT ACCOMPANIES. THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION SUPERSEDES THE EXHIBIT DRAWING."

 $\leq$ m 10 0 0  $\subset$ | Z

D

0 Þ

N ω

SE CORNER SECTION 26 FOUND 3 ¼" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 7242



1"=200'



748 Whalers Way, Bldg. D Fort Collins, Colorado Phone: 970.226.0557 Fax: 970.226.0204 Job no. 1025.0016.00

PAGE 2 OF 2

Filenome: FUTURE INCLUSION 4

JAN 2007

#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 5 EXHIBIT A

A TRACT OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTION 35, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

LOT B OF RECORDED EXEMPTION RE-1244, RECORDED AT RECEPTION NO. 2208246.

SAID TRACT CONTAINS 2.45 ACRES MORE OR LESS AND IS SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

K:\1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\future inclusion 5 7-26-07.doc Page 1 of 2



LOT B RE-1245

## GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 5

WINDSOR, COLORADO EXHIBIT B

"NOTE: THIS EXHIBIT DRAWING IS NOT INTENDED TO BE A MONUMENTED LAND SURVEY. ITS SOLE PURPOSE IS AS A GRAPHIC REPRESENTATION TO AID IN THE VISUALIZATION OF THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION WHICH IT ACCOMPANIES. THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION SUPERSEDES THE EXHIBIT DRAWING."

NE CORNER SECTION 35 FOUND 3 ¼" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 7242

O St 10/25/01

LOT B RE-1244 ELD COUNTY ROAD 2

1



748 Whaters Way, Bldg, D Fort Collins, Colorado Phone: 970.226.0557 Fox: 970.226.0204 Job no. 1025.0016.00

Filename: FUTURE INCLUSION 5 JAN 2007

1"=200'

PAGE 2 OF 2

ω

#### GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 6 EXHIBIT A

TWO PARCELS OF LAND SITUATE IN SECTION 35, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST, OF THE 6TH P.M.; COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO; BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION RE-475, RECORDED AT RECEPTION NO. 1847470 AND LOT A OF RECORDED EXEMPTION RE-476, RECORDED AT RECEPTION NO. 1847472.

SAID PARCELS CONTAIN 2.82 ACRES MORE OR LESS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHTS-OF-WAY, EASEMENTS, AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, OR THAT NOW EXIST ON THE GROUND.

K:\1025\0016\FINAL METRO DISTRICT LEGALS AND EXHIBITS\future inclusion 6 7-26-07.doc Page 1 of 2



LOT B RE-1244

## GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUTURE INCLUSION AREA 6

WINDSOR, COLORADO EXHIBIT B

"NOTE: THIS EXHIBIT DRAWING IS NOT INTENDED TO BE A MONUMENTED LAND SURVEY. ITS SOLE PURPOSE IS AS A GRAPHIC REPRESENTATION TO AID IN THE VISUALIZATION OF THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION WHICH IT ACCOMPANIES. THE WRITTEN PROPERTY DESCRIPTION
SUPERSEDES THE EXHIBIT DRAWING."

LOT A RE-475

LOT A RE-476 LD COUNTY ROA

O

ω

m

E ¼ CORNER SECTION 35 FOUND 3 ¼" ALUM. CAP STAMPED LS 20685

TST TST, INC. CONSULTING ENGINEERS

748 Whaters Way, Bldg, D Fort Collins, Colorade Phone: 970.226.0557 Fax: 970.226.0204 Job no. 1025.0016.00

Filename: FUTURE INCLUSION 6 JAN 2007

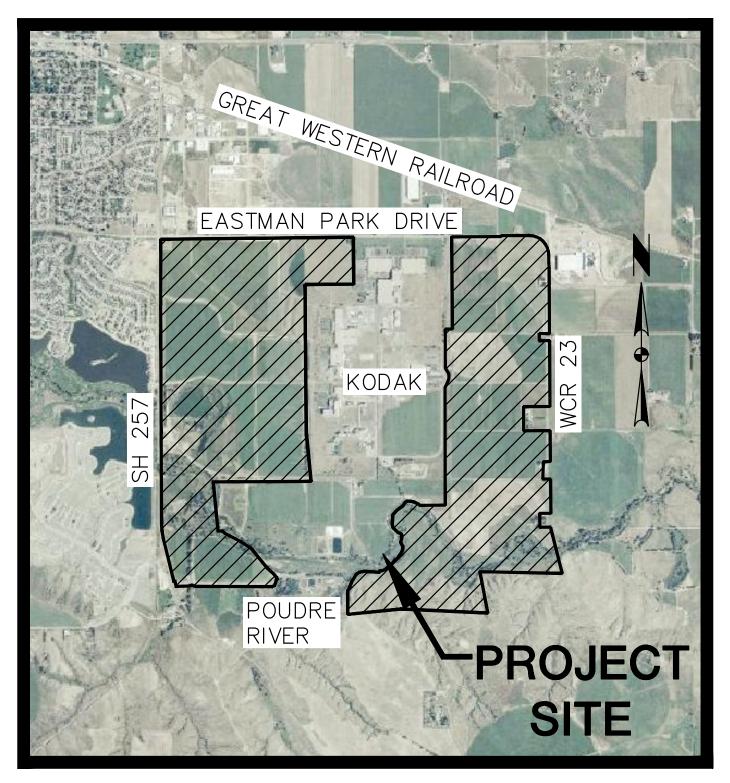
1"=200"

PAGE 2 OF 2

#### **EXHIBIT E**

Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7
Windsor Vicinity Map

## Great Western Metropolitan Districts Vicinity Map



NO SCALE

#### EXHIBIT F

Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7

Preliminary Infrastructure Plan

#### Great Western Metropolitan District No. 1 - 7 Summary Preliminary Estimated Project Construction Costs

October 27, 2007

Construction Estimate (Direct Cost) Prepared by: Start to Finish Final Estimate Prepared by: Pinnacle Consulting Group Inc.

Total 1529.07 Acres within the District (Including .12 Acres for District #1) Total 294.12 Acres in Future Inclusion Area	Great Western Metropolitan District 1 - 7 Capital Costs	Great Western Metropolitan District 1 - 7 Org and Form Cost	Great Western Metropolitan District 1 - 7 Total District Costs	Great Western Metropolitan District 1 - 7 Future Inclusion Costs	Great Western Metropolitan District 1 - 7 Total District & Incl Costs
	Capital Costs	Org and Form Cost	Total District Costs	Future Inclusion Costs	Total District & fact Costs
Land Cont					
Land Cost			-		
Raw Water (Potable Water) / Additional Fees	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Land Cost	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00
Indirect Construction Costs	505 000 00		\$95,000.00	\$18,322.68	\$113,322.68
Permits and Fees	\$95,000.00				\$7,608,758.21
Engineering, Design and Const Management	\$5,945,397.53		\$5,945,397.53	\$1,663,360.68	\$7,008,738.21
*Planning	\$793,677.40			-	
Engineering	\$1,517,932.50				
*Design	\$1,370,432.50				
Engineering during construction	\$50,000.00				
As-builts	\$97,500.00				
Construction Surveying	\$544,500.00				
Material Testing	\$393,200.00				
*Safety Inspection	\$147,000.00				
*Construction Management (3.5% of Direct Cost)	\$2,549,087.63			0	
Legal and Accounting	\$49,000.00		\$49,000.00	\$0.00	\$49,000.00
Formation and Organization					
Legal		\$77,992.20	\$77,992.20	\$24,738.91	\$102,731.1
Engineering (Mapping)		\$27,997.20	\$27,997.20	\$8,880.63	\$36,877.83
Financial		\$22,997.70	\$22,997.70	\$7,294.81	\$30,292.5
Management / Administrative		\$37,996.20	\$37,996.20	\$12,052.29	\$50,048.4
Indirect Cost	\$6,089,397.53	\$166,983.30	\$6,256,380.83	\$1,734,650.00	\$7,991,030.84
Direct Construction Costs					
Removals/Erosion Control	\$500,758.71		\$500,758,71	\$129,564.23	\$630,322.9
Earthwork	\$5,228,371.15		\$5,228,371.15	\$173,149.29	\$5,401,520.45
*Mass Grading	\$3,265,625.00		35,220,571115	3776,77757	
General Grading and Excavation	\$1,962,746.15				
Sanitary Sewer	\$3,779,693.46		\$3,779,693.46	\$1,151,351.20	\$4,931,044.60
*Site Perimeter Drain (Under Drain)	\$1,297,050.00		\$1,297,050.00	\$0.00	\$1,297,050.0
Domestic Water	\$6,153,529.62		\$6,153,529.62	\$2,039,702.36	\$8,193,231.9
Storm Sewer	\$4,117,334.75		\$4,117,334.75	\$301,702.11	\$4,419,036.8
	\$443,650.00		\$443,650.00	\$0.00	\$443,650.0
*Slurry Barrier Wall (Around Pound)	\$13,742,965.76		\$13,742,965.76	\$2,033,172.16	\$15,776,137.9
Concrete and Asphalt Paving	\$4,563,260.00		\$4,563,260.00	\$0.00	\$4,563,260.0
*Irrigation System			\$84,000.00	\$76,955.24	\$160,955.2
Raw water and Well Work	\$84,000.00		\$9,035,700.00	\$119,097.40	\$9,154,797.4
Landscaping	\$9,035,700.00		\$2,204,525.00	\$818,492.29	\$3,023,017.2
*Additional Landscaping	\$2,204,525.00			\$0.00	\$3,023,017.2
Dry Utilities	\$8,025,243.00		\$0.00	\$79,337.19	\$681,277.1
Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control	\$601,940.00		\$601,940.00		\$573,410.7
Miscellaneous (Repairs, clean up and Weather)	\$500,120.00		\$500,120.00	\$73,290.71 \$1,314,823.68	\$10,753,936.4
Contingency	\$9,439,112.76		\$9,439,112.76		
Offsite Improvements (Regional Improvements)	\$21,120,678.10		\$21,120,678.10	\$12,699,644.83	\$33,820,322.9
HWY 257 Improvements	\$3,615,700.00				
Crossroads blvd. and Bridge	\$10,128,190.00				4
Eastman Drive	\$1,875,354.00				
Regional Storm Sewer Improvements	\$5,501,434.10				
Weld County Road 23				\$12,699,644.85	
Direct Cost	\$90,837,932.32	\$0.00	\$82,812,689.32	\$21,010,282.69	\$103,822,972.0
		South Continues of	Charles I all		ACCOUNTS AND A SECOND
TOTAL	\$96,927,329.86	\$ 166,983.30	\$89,069,070.16	\$22,744,932.69	\$111,814,002.8

#### Great Western Metropolitan District No. 2A (Collector Infrastructure) Preliminary Estimated Project Construction Costs

October 27, 2007

Construction Estimate (Direct Cost) Prepared by: Start to Finish Final Estimate Prepared by: Pinnacle Consulting Group Inc. Drawings Prepared by: TST Engineering

Netropolitan District   2A   Capital Costs	Drawings Prepared by: TST Engineering								
Capital Costs		HITTER BATTLE	Metropolitan District	Metropolitan District	Metropolitan District		Metropolitan District		Great Western Metropolitan District 2A
Land Cot   Raw Water (Potable Water) / Additional Fes   Land Cot   S0.00   S		獲	19707						Total District & Incl Costs
Raw Water (Potable Water) Additional Fees   S0.00	Land		5-Mp/(M: 3-2-17)			İ		91	
Land Cost	Land Cost								
Indirect Coastruction Costs	Raw Water (Potable Water) / Additional Fees	膿							
Permits and Frees	Land Cost		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00		\$0.00
Engineering Design and Const Management	Indirect Construction Costs	12							
Planning									\$20,000.00
Engineering					\$2,330,130.55			100	\$2,330,130.55
Posign (\$75.00 + 719.87 = 539.902.5 per TSJ)	*Planning	18			The second second	4			
Engineering during construction									
As-builts		T)						4	
Construction Surveying		jii.				4			
Material Testing									
**Safety Inspection									
**Construction Management (3.5% of Direct Cost)   \$1,124,228.05   \$0.00   \$0									
Egal and Accounting						1			
Formation and Organization   S38,859.60		1)							
Legal		92	\$0.00		\$0.00	4			\$0.00
Signature   Sign	Formation and Organization								
Sinancial   Sina		10							
Management / Administrative									
Direct Cost						-			
Direct Construction Costs   Removals/Erosion Control   S138,400.00   S138,400.00   S138,400.00   S138,400.00   S138,400.00   S138,400.00   S2,754,331.16   S									
Removals/Ension Control   \$138,400.00   \$138,400.00   \$138,400.00   \$138,400.00   \$138,400.00   \$2,754,331.16   \$2,754,331.1			\$2,350,130.55	\$83,199.40	\$2,433,329.95		\$0.00		\$2,433,329.95
Earthwork   S2,754,331.16   S2,754,331.16   S2,754,331.16     "Mass Grading   S2,488.831.16   S2,488.831.16     General Grading and Excavation   S265,500.00     Sanitary Sewer   S418,768.00   S418,769.00   S418	Direct Construction Costs	H							
**Mass Grading	Removals/Erosion Control								
Seneral Grading and Excavation   \$265,500.00   Sanitary Sewer   \$418,768.00   \$418,7					\$2,754,331.16				\$2,754,331.16
Sanitary Sewer									
*Site Perimeter Drain (Under Drain)  *S988,520.87  *Domestic Water  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,575,268.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,683,430.00  \$1,109,280.38									
Dimestic Water									
Storm Sewer									
*Slurry Barrier Wall (Around Pound)  S338,119.03  S338,119.03  S338,119.03  S338,119.03  S338,119.03  S338,119.03  S5,784,176.50  S5,784,176.50  S5,784,176.50  S5,784,176.50  S5,784,176.50  S5,784,176.50  S1,109,280.38  Raw Water and Well Work  S0.00  Landscaping  S5,770,000.00  S5,770,000.00  S4dditional Landscaping  S849,618.00  S49,618.00  S49,618.00  S49,618.00  S49,618.00  S49,618.00  S69,875.00  Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control  S69,875.00  Miscellaneous (Repairs, clean up and Weather)  S115,000.00  S115						_			
Concrete and Asphalt Paving   S5,784,176.50   S5,784,176.50   S5,784,176.50     *Irrigation System   S1,109,280.38   S1,109,									
Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control   Sog, 875,00		U						4	
Raw Water and Well Work   S0.00   S0.00   S5,770,000.00   S5,770,000.00   S5,770,000.00   S5,770,000.00   S5,770,000.00   S5,770,000.00   S5,770,000.00   S69,875,00   S849,618.00   S849,618.00   S849,618.00   S849,618.00   S849,618.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S115,000.00   S29,83,662.13   S2,983,662.13   S2									
Landscaping   S5,770,000.00   S5,770,000.00   S5,770,000.00     *Additional Landscaping   S849,618.00   S849,618.00   S849,618.00     Dry Utilities   S2,974,591.50   S0.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00     Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S115,000.00   S115,000.0									
**Additional Landscaping		_						-	\$0.00
Dry Utilities   S2,974,591.50   S0.00   S0.000   S0.0000   S0.000   S0.0000   S0.000   S0.000   S0.000   S0.000   S0.000   S0.000   S0.0								-	
Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S69,875.00   S115,000.00   S29,83,662.13   S2,983,662.13   S2,983,662.		-						H	\$849,618.00
Miscellaneous (Repairs, clean up and Weather)   S115,000.00   S115,000.00   S115,000.00		-				-			
Contingency		-				-		H	
Offsite Improvements (Regional Improvements)   S2,983,662.13		H							
HWY 257 Improvements   S1.801.630.75   Crossroads blvd. and Bridge   S0.00   Eastman Drive   S0.00   Eastman Drive   S1.801.82,031.38   Eastman Drive   S1		L						H	
Crossroads blvd. and Bridge   \$0.00					52,983,002.13				32,783,002.13
Eastman Drive		-							
Regional Storm Sewer Improvements   \$1,182,031,38		-						-	
Direct Cost \$32,120,801.51 \$0.00 \$29,146,210.01 \$0.00 \$29,146,210		-						H	
Direct costs	Regional Storm Sewer Improvements	-	\$1,182,031.38						
Direct costs		-							
Direct costs		-							
TOTAL \$24.470.022.06 \$ 92.100.40 \$21.570.520.06 \$0.00 \$21.570.520	Direct Cost		\$32,120,801.51	\$0.00	\$29,146,210.01		\$0.00		\$29,146,210.01
I TOTALL 334.4 (0.732.001 3 03.175.40 1 031.375.337 30.001 1 031.375.337	TOTAL	T	\$34,470,932,06	S 83,199.40	\$31,579,539.96		\$0.00		\$31,579,539.96

Total As Bid \$19,159,009.00 Total Regional Improvements Total Additional Improvements \$6,726,382.18 \$10,744,162.12

100	District	Capital, Formation and Org	anizatio	on Cost
	Year			Capital Cost
	Const.	% of Construction		Per Build Out
	2006	0.00%	S	
	2007	0.00%	\$	
Phase 1	2008	13.23%	\$	4,176,597.41
	2009	0.00%	S	-
Phase 2	2010	17.97%	\$	5,675,071.29
	2011	0.00%	\$	
Phase 3	2012	19.03%	S	6,009,836.73
	2013	0.00%	\$	-
Phase 4	2014	20.39%	S	6,440,249.44
	2015	0.00%	S	
Phase 5	2016	21.71%	S	6,854,720.94
	2017	0.00%	S	
Phase 6	2018	7.67%	S	2,423,064.1
	2019	0.00%	S	-
	2020	0.00%	S	
	2021	0.00%	S	
	2022	0.00%	S	
	2023	0.00%	S	
	2024	0.00%	S	
	2025	0.00%	S	
	2026	0.00%	S	
-	2027	0.00%	S	-
		100.00%		\$31,579,539.9

#### Great Western Metropolitan District No. 2B (Local Streets) Preliminary Estimated Project Construction Costs

Construction Estimate (Direct Cost) Prepared by: Start to Finish Final Estimate Prepared by: Pinnacle Consulting Group Inc.

Drawings Prepared by: TST Engineering								
Partial District 281.5 Acres		Great Western	Great Western	Great Western	Æ	Great Western		Great Western
Total Site with 1981 Residential Units	圓	Metropolitan District	Metropolitan District	Metropolitan District		Metropolitan District	E	Metropolitan District
The collector infrastructure was completed with		2B	2B	2B	튎	2B		2B
2A. 2B is working on complete super pads.	2.0	Capital Costs	Org and Form Cost	Total District Costs		Future Inclusion Costs		Total District & Incl Costs
Land	8		- 0					
Land Cost	1						製	
Raw Water (Potable Water) / Additional Fees	10							
Land Cost		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00		\$0.00
Indirect Construction Costs	100							
Permits and Fees	110	\$20,000.00		\$20,000.00				\$20,000.00
Engineering, Design and Const Management	1	\$738,400.00		\$738,400.00	ī			\$738,400.00
*Planning	1	\$180,000.00			8			
Engineering	100	\$324,400.00						0.00
*Design		\$286,900,00					m	
Engineering during construction		\$12,500.00						
As-builts	-	\$25,000.00						
Construction Surveying	+	\$124,000.00						
	-	\$98,000.00						
Material Testing	1	\$12,000.00			I			
*Safety Inspection	-	\$0.00						
*Construction Management (2.5% of Direct Co	1	\$49,000.00		\$49,000.00			T	\$49,000.00
Legal and Accounting	- 13	349,000.00		347,000.00			1	
Formation and Organization	+							\$0.00
Legal	+							\$0.00
Engineering (Mapping)	-							\$0.00
Financial	10				E			\$0.00
Management / Administrative	+	\$807,400.00	\$0.00	\$807,400.00	H	\$0.00		\$807,400.00
Indirect Cost	+	3807,400.00	30.00	3807,400.00	Н	30.00	H	3007,100.00
Direct Construction Costs	-	C (2 002 71		\$42,883.71			17	\$42,883.71
Removals/Erosion Control	+	\$42,883.71		\$1,280,996.15	H			\$1,280,996.15
Earthwork		\$1,280,996.15	The state of the s	31,280,990.13	+			31,200,550.12
*Mass Grading	- 12	\$0,00			H			
General Grading and Excavation	-	\$1,280,996.15			+			
(Working From a super pad)	- 1	61 000 205 16		\$1,898,395.46	H			\$1,898,395.46
Sanitary Sewer	- 15	\$1,898,395.46		\$1,898,393.46			H	\$0.00
*Site Perimeter Drain (Under Drain)	-	\$0.00					H	\$1,326,567.62
Domestic Water	-	\$1,326,567.62		\$1,326,567.62 \$924,796.75				\$924,796.75
Storm Sewer	-	\$924,796.75					H	\$0.00
*Slurry Barrier Wall (Around Pound)	- 1	\$0.00		\$0.00			H	\$3,683,990.36
Concrete and Asphalt Paving	- 1	\$3,683,990.36		\$3,683,990.36				\$3,107,760.00
*Irrigation System		\$3,107,760.00		\$3,107,760.00			H	\$3,107,700.00
Raw Water and Well Work	1	\$0.00		\$0.00			12	\$2,477,200.00
Landscaping	-	\$2,477,200.00		\$2,477,200.00			H	\$2,477,200.00
*Additional Landscaping	-	\$0.00		\$0.00			1	\$0.00
Dry Utilities		\$810,720.00		\$0.00			1	\$354,690.00
Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control	-	\$354,690.00		\$354,690.00			18	\$334,690.00
Miscellaneous (Repairs, clean up and Weather)	4	\$135,120.00		\$135,120.00				\$1,710,387.00
Contingency	- 8	\$1,710,387.00		\$1,710,387.00			9	
Offsite Improvements		\$253,350.00		\$253,350.00	4			\$253,350.00
HWY 257 Improvements					1			
Crossroads blvd. and Bridge					+			
Eastman Drive	1				1		1	
Regional Storm Improvements		\$253,350.00			1			
					1			
	1							
# \$11725-9100AVA								
	1							
Direct Cost	1	\$18,006,857.06	\$0.00	\$17,196,137.00	5	\$0.00	0	\$17,196,137.0

	District	Capital, Formation and Orga	anizati	on Cost
	Year			Capital Cost
	Const.	% of Construction		Per Build Out
1	2006	0.00%	\$	•
	2007	0.00%	\$	
	2008	0.00%	\$	•
Phase 1	2009	13.23%	\$	2,381,083.65
Section Management 1	2010	0.00%	\$	•
Phase 2	2011	17.97%	\$	3,235,365.57
	2012	0.00%	\$	
Phase 3	2013	19.03%	\$	3,426,215.79
700 Maria (1900 Maria )	2014	0.00%	S	_
Phase 4	2015	20.39%	S	3,671,594.63
	2016	0.00%	\$	•
Phase 5	2017	21.71%	\$	3,907,885.38
	2018	0.00%	\$	•
Phase 6	2019	7.67%	\$	1,381,392.04
1.417.000.000	2020	0.00%	\$	
	2021	0.00%	\$	
	2022	0.00%	\$	
	2023	0.00%	\$	
	2024	0.00%	S	
	2025	0.00%	\$	
1	2026	0.00%	\$	•
	2027	0.00%	\$	
		100.00%		\$18,003,537.0

#### Great Western Metropolitan District No. 3 Preliminary Estimated Project Construction Costs

October 27, 2007

Construction Estimate (Direct Cost) Prepared by: Start to Finish Final Estimate Prepared by: Pinnacle Consulting Group Inc. Drawings Prepared by: TST Engineering

rawings	Prepared	by: TST	Engineering

Total Site with 61.45 Commercial Acres		Metropolitan District 3	Great Western Metropolitan District 3	Great Western Metropolitan District 3	Great Western Metropolitan District	Great Western Metropolitan District
		Capital Costs	Org and Form Cost	Total District Costs	Future Inclusion Costs	Total District & Incl Costs
Land_	1					
Land Cost						
Raw Water (Potable Water) / Additional Fees						
Land Cost		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Indirect Construction Costs	Œ					
Permits and Fees		\$20,000.00		\$20,000.00		\$20,000.00
Engineering, Design and Const Management		\$373,662.60		\$373,662.60		\$373,662.60
*Planning	1	\$27,652.20				
Engineering		\$68,587.50				
*Design (\$750.00 * 61.45 = 46,087.50 per TS	ST)	\$46,087.50				
Engineering during construction		\$7,500.00				
As-builts		\$15,000.00				
Construction Surveying		\$92,000.00				
Material Testing	1	\$42,500.00				
*Safety Inspection		\$12,000.00				
*Construction Management (3.5% of Direct 6	Cost)	\$130,922.90			7	g
Legal and Accounting		\$0.00		\$0.00		\$0.00
Formation and Organization	111					
Legal	1		\$3,315.00	\$3,315.00		\$3,315.00
Engineering (Mapping)	18		\$1,190.00	\$1,190.00		\$1,190.00
Financial			\$977.50	\$977.50		\$977.50
Management / Administrative			\$1,615.00	\$1,615.00	100	\$1,615.00
Indirect Cost		\$393,662.60		\$400,760.10	\$0.00	\$400,760.10
Direct Construction Costs						
Removals/Erosion Control		\$66,300.00		\$66,300.00		\$66,300.00
Earthwork	- 12	\$268,453.19		\$268,453.19		\$268,453.19
*Mass Grading	- 10	\$212,453,19				
General Grading and Excavation	- 13	\$56,000.00				
Sanitary Sewer	-15	\$19,780.00		\$19,780.00	Til I	\$19,780.00
*Site Perimeter Drain (Under Drain)		\$84,382.75		\$84,382.75		\$84,382.75
Domestic Water		\$475,840.00		\$475,840.00		\$475,840.00
Storm Sewer	-10	\$301,581.00		\$301,581.00	111	\$301,581.00
*Slurry Barrier Wall (Around Pound)	-10	\$28,862.73		\$28,862.73		\$28,862.73
Concrete and Asphalt Paving	-	\$710,222.90		\$710,222.90		\$710,222.90
*Irrigation System	-	\$94,691.10		\$94,691,10		\$94,691.10
	- 15	\$0.00		\$0.00		\$0.00
Raw Water and Well Work	-	\$352,500.00		\$352,500.00		\$352,500.00
Landscaping	- 8	\$49,300.00		\$49,300.00		\$49,300.00
*Additional Landscaping	-	\$49,300.00		\$0.00		\$0.00
Dry Utilities	+	\$407,036.30		\$42,950.00		\$42,950.00
Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control	-	\$42,950.00		\$70,000.00		\$70,000.00
Miscellaneous (Repairs, clean up and Weather)	-	\$514,126.83		\$514,126.83		\$514,126.83
Contingency		\$254,607.39		\$254,607.39		\$254,607.39
Offsite Improvements (Regional Improvement	15)	\$153,791.95		3234,007.39		5254,007.55
HWY 257 Improvements	-	\$155,791.95				
Crossroads blvd. and Bridge	+	\$0.00				
Eastman Drive	- 6					
Regional Storm Sewer Improvements	1	\$100,815.44				
Direct Cost		\$3,740,654.38	\$0.00	\$3,333,597.88	\$0.00	\$3,333,597.88
TOTA		\$4,134,316.98	S 7,097.50	\$3,734,357.98	\$0.00	\$3,734,357.98

\$2,679,230.40 Total As Bid Total Regional Improvements Total Additional Improvements \$574,181.71 \$940,959.75

District Capital, Formation and Organization Cost

ar Capital Cost

ist. % of Construction Per Build Out Year Const. 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 % of Construction 0.00% 0.00% 70.00% 0.00% 0.00% 2,614,050.59 Phase 1 1.120,307.40 0.00% Phase 2

Year

21	2012	30.00%	S	1,120,307.40
	2013	0.00%	\$	-
	2014	0.00%	\$	(# S
	2015	0.00%	\$	
	2016	0.00%	\$	197
	2017	0.00%	\$	
	2018	0.00%	S	-
	2019	0.00%	\$	:=0
	2020	0.00%	S	
	2021	0.00%	S	151
	2022	0.00%	\$	
-	2023	0.00%	S	
	2024	0.00%	\$	
	2025	0.00%	\$	
	2026	0.00%	\$	:•:
	2027	0.00%	S	320

#### Great Western Metropolitan District No. 4 Preliminary Estimated Project Construction Costs October 27, 2007

Construction Estimate (Direct Cost) Prepared by: Start to Finish Final Estimate Prepared by: Pinnacle Consulting Group Inc. Drawings Prepared by: TST Engineering

Total District 163.23 Acres Total Site with 163.23 Light Industrial Acres	Great Western Metropolitan District 4 Capital Costs	Great Western Metropolitan District 4 Org and Form Cost	Great Western Metropolitan District 4 Total District Costs	Great Western Metropolitan District 4 Future Inclusion Costs	Great Western Metropolitan District 4 Total District & Incl Costs
Land	Capital Costs	Olg min rollin cost			
Land Cost					
Raw Water (Potable Water) / Additional Fees					
Land Cost	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Indirect Construction Costs					
Permits and Fees	\$15,000.00		\$15,000.00		\$15,000.00
Engineering, Design and Const Management	\$651,099.46		\$651,099.46		\$651,099.46
*Planning	580,953.20				
Engineering	\$134,922.50				
*Design (\$750,00 * 163.23 = 46,087.50 per TST					
Engineering during construction	\$5,000.00				
As-builts	\$7,500.00				
Construction Surveying	\$53,500.00				
	\$32,200.00				
Material Testing	\$32,200.00				
*Safety Inspection					
*Construction Management (3.5% of Direct Cost	\$321,323.76 \$0.00		\$0.00		\$0.00
Legal and Accounting	30.00		30.00		30.00
Formation and Organization		60.014.00	50 01 1 00	10	\$8,814.00
Legal		\$8,814.00	\$8,814.00		\$3,164.00
Engineering (Mapping)		\$3,164.00	\$3,164.00		\$2,599.00
Financial		\$2,599.00	\$2,599.00		\$4,294.00
Management / Administrative		\$4,294.00	\$4,294.00	50.00	\$684,970.46
Indirect Cost	\$666,099.46	\$18,871.00	\$684,970.46	\$0.00	3084,970.40
Direct Construction Costs					6111 750 00
Removals/Erosion Control	\$111,750.00		\$111,750.00		\$111,750.00
Earthwork	\$735,590.66		\$735,590.66		\$735,590.66
*Mass Grading	\$564,340.66				
General Grading and Excavation	\$171,250.00				
Sanitary Sewer	\$186,000.00		\$186,000.00		\$186,000.00
*Site Perimeter Drain (Under Drain)	\$224,146.39		\$224,146.39		\$224,146.39
Domestic Water	\$549,430.00		\$549,430.00		\$549,430.00
Storm Sewer	\$878,206.00		\$878,206.00		\$878,206.00
*Slurry Barrier Wall (Around Pound)	\$76,668.24		\$76,668.24		\$76,668.24
Concrete and Asphalt Paving	\$1,345,280.00		\$1,345,280.00		\$1,345,280.00
*Irrigation System	\$251,528.52		\$251,528.52		\$251,528.52
Raw Water and Well Work	\$0.00		\$0.00		\$0.00
Landscaping	\$306,000.00		\$306,000.00		\$306,000.00
*Additional Landscaping	\$412,187.00		\$412,187.00		\$412,187.00
Dry Utilities	\$2,021,375.00		\$0.00		\$0.00
Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control	\$47,825.00		\$47,825.00		\$47,825.00
Miscellaneous (Repairs, clean up and Weather)	\$100,000.00		\$100,000.00		\$100,000.00
Contingency	\$1,211,650,65		\$1,211,650.65		\$1,211,650.65
Offsite Improvements (Regional Improvements)	\$728,755.74		\$728,755.74		\$728,755.74
HWY 257 Improvements	\$408,518.46				
Crossroads blyd, and Bridge	\$0.00				
Eastman Drive	\$0.00				
Regional Storm Sewer Improvements	\$320,237.28				
regional Storm Sever Improvements	9000,001.00				181
					THE STATE OF THE S
Direct Cost	\$9,186,393.19	\$0.00	\$7,165,018.19	\$0.00	\$7,165,018.19
Direct Cost	37,100,373.17	30.00	154 ASS 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	R SOMEON PARTY	NO MARKATANA PARAMANANA
Alexander of the Control of the Cont	00.000 :::: 11	10.071.00	67.040.000.00	\$0.00	\$7,849,988.66
TOTAL	\$9,852,492.66	S 18,871.00	\$7,849,988.66	\$0.00	37,049,988.00

 Total As Bid
 \$5,830,316.00

 Total Regional Improvements
 \$1,525,202.27

 Total Additional Improvements
 \$2,810,526.01

	District	Capital, Formation and Org	aniza	tion Cost
	Year			Capital Cost
650	Const.	% of Construction		Per Build Out
	2006	0.00%	\$	
	2007	0.00%	\$	-
Phase 1	2008	38.46%	S	3,019,226.41
	2009	0.00%	S	
	2010	0.00%	\$	
Phase 2	2011	61.54%	S	4,830,762.25
1910/09/04/04/05/05	2012	0.00%	\$	/ <b>=</b> / <b>=</b>
	2013	0.00%	S	
	2014	0.00%	S	
	2015	0.00%	\$	
-	2016	0.00%	\$	
	2017	0.00%	S	•
	2018	0.00%	\$	(e)
	2019	0.00%	\$	•
	2020	0.00%	S	18
	2021	0.00%	\$	
1	2022	0.00%	\$	•
	2023	0.00%	S	
	2024	0.00%	\$	
	2025	0.00%	\$	•
	2026	0.00%	S	
7	2027	0.00%	\$	
1		100.00%		\$7,849,988.6

Development Cost is based on continued support of the buildout demand

#### Great Western Metropolitan District No. 5 - 7 Preliminary Estimated Project Construction Costs October 27, 2007 Construction Estimate (Direct Cost) Prepared by: Start to Finish Final Estimate Prepared by: Pinnacle Consulting Group inc. Drawlings Prepared by: TST Engineering Great Western Metropolitan District Great Western Great Western Great Western Total District #5 with 462.15 Acres Great Western Metropolitan District Total District #6 - #7 with 118.79 Acres Metropolitan District Metropolitan District Metropolitan District 5 - 7 5 - 7 5 - 7 5 - 7 Total Site with 580.94 Commercial Acres 5 - 7 Total District & Incl Costs Org and Form Cost Total District Costs Future Inclusion Cost Future Inclusion Area with 294.12 Acres Capital Costs Land Raw Water (Potable Water) / Additional Fees \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Indirect Construction Costs \$38,322.68 \$20,000.00 \$1,852,104.92 \$20,000.00 \$18,322.68 Permits and Fees \$3,515,465.60 Engineering, Design and Const Management \*Planning \$412,620.00 \$375,120.00 \$12,500.00 \$25,000.00 Engineering \*Design (\$750.00 \* 500.16 = \$375,120.00 per TST) Engineering during construction As-builts \$125,000.00 \$64,000.00 \$53,000.00 \$972,412.92 Construction Surveying Material Testing \*Safety Inspection \*Construction Management (3.5% of Direct Cost) \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Legal and Accounting Formation and Organization \$27,003.60 \$51,742.51 \$24,738.91 \$27,003.60 Legal \$9,693.60 \$7,962.60 \$13,155.60 \$18,574.23 58,880.63 Engineering (Mapping) \$9,693.60 \$7,962.60 \$13,155.60 \$57,815.40 \$7,294.81 \$12,052.29 \$15,257,41 Financial Management / Administrative Indirect Cost \$1,872,104.92 \$3,664,570.32 Direct Construction Costs \$270,989.23 \$141,425.00 \$129,564.23 \$141,425.00 Removals/Erosion Control \$362,149.29 \$189,000.00 \$189,000.00 \$173,149.2 Earthwork \*Mass Grading (Included in #5) \$0.0 \$0.00 \$189,000.00 \$0.00 General Grading and Excavation \$1,256,750.00 \$2,408,101.20 Sanitary Sewer \*Site Perimeter Drain (Under Drain) \$1,256,750.00 \$0.00 \$2,226,424.00 \$0.00 \$2,226,424.00 \$0.00 \$2,039,702.36 \$0.00 \$4,266,126.36 Domestic Water \$329,321.00 \$329,321.00 \$301,702.11 \$631,023.11 Storm Sewer \*Slurry Barrier Wall (Around Pound) \$0.00 \$4,252,468.16 \$0.00 \$2,219,296.00 \$0.00 \$2,219,296.00 Concrete and Asphalt Paving \*Irrigation System (West) \$0.00 \$160,955.24 \$249,097.40 \$0.00 \$84,000.00 \$0.00 \$84,000.00 \$0,00 \$76,955.24 Raw water and Well Work \$130,000.00 \$893,420.00 \$119,097.40 \$130,000.00 Landscaping \$818,492.2 \$1,711,912.29 \$893,420.00 \$1,811,500.00 \*Additional Landscaping \$0.00 \$86,600.00 \$0.00 \$79,337.19 \$0.00 **Dry Utilities** \$165,937.19 Street Signs, Markings and Traffic Control \$86,600.00 \$153,290.71 \$2,750,011.02 \$80,000.00 \$80,000.00 \$73,290.71 \$1,314,823.68 Miscellaneous (Repairs, clean up and Weather) \$1,435,187,34 \$1,435,187.34 Contingency \$29,599,947.67 Offsite Improvements (Regional Improvements) HWY 257 Improvements \$16,900,302.84 \$1,251,758.84 Crossroads blvd. and Bridge \$10,128,190.00 Eastman Drive Regional Storm Sewer Improvements \$3,645,000.0 Weld County Road 23 \$46,982,008.87 521 010 282 69 \$27,783,226.18 \$0.00 \$25,971,726.18 Direct Cost \$22,744,932.69 \$50,646,579.19 \$27,901,646,50 TOTAL \$29,655,331.10 S 57,815.40

Total As Bid	\$8,800,816,00		District	on Cost		
	**************************************		Year			Capital Cost
Total Regional Improvements	\$16,900,302,84	\$2,366,042,40	Const.	% of Construction		Per Build Out
Total Additional Improvements	\$19,419,327.76		2006	0.00%	\$	-
Total Maditional Improvements	,	Phase 1A	2007	22.18%	\$	6,188,999.07
			2008			
		Phase 1B	2009	27.47%	\$	7,664,999.22
		Phase 2 (Incl. Offsite)	2010	50.35%	\$	14,047,648.21
			2011	0.00%	S	
			2012	0.00%	\$	
			2013	0.00%	\$	950
			2014	0.00%	S	
			2015	0.00%	S	
			2016	0.00%	\$	1.5
			2017	0.00%	S	
			2018	0.00%	\$	
			7	100.00%		\$27,901,646.50

Development Cost is based on continued support of the build out demand

	Future Inclu	ISION Capital, Formation an	d Orga	nization Cost
	Year		Capital Cost Per Build Out	
	Const.	% of Construction		
	2006	0.00%	\$	-
	2007	0.00%	\$	
Phase 3A (Partial Offsite)	2008	40.00%	S	9,097,980.56
	2009	0.00%	\$	
Phase 3B (Partial Offsite)	2010	35.00%	\$	7,960,732.99
	2011	0.00%	S	
Phase 3C	2012	25.00%	\$	5,686,219.13
	2013	0.00%	S	-
	2014	0.00%	S	
	2015	0.00%	\$	
	2016	0.00%	\$	
	2017	0.00%	S	
	2018	0.00%	\$	
		100.00%		\$22,744,932.69

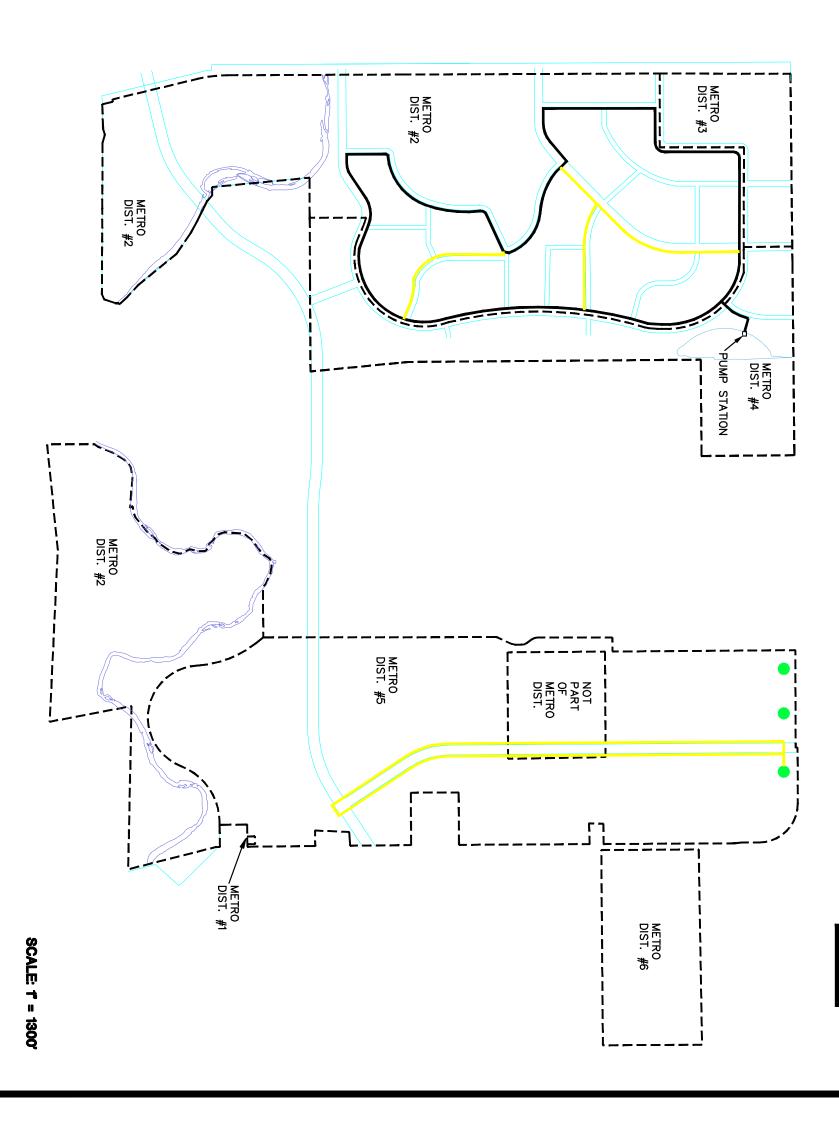
Development Cost is based on continued support of the build out demand

#### **EXHIBIT G**

Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7

Maps Depicting Public Improvements

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT WINDSOR, COLORADO



# **EXHIBIT F**

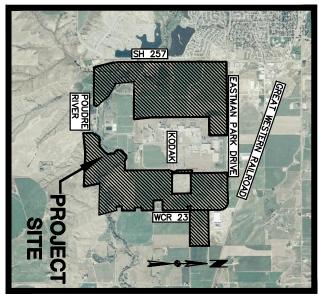
# RAW WATER IRRIGATION PLAN

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

# LEGEND



# VICINITY MAP

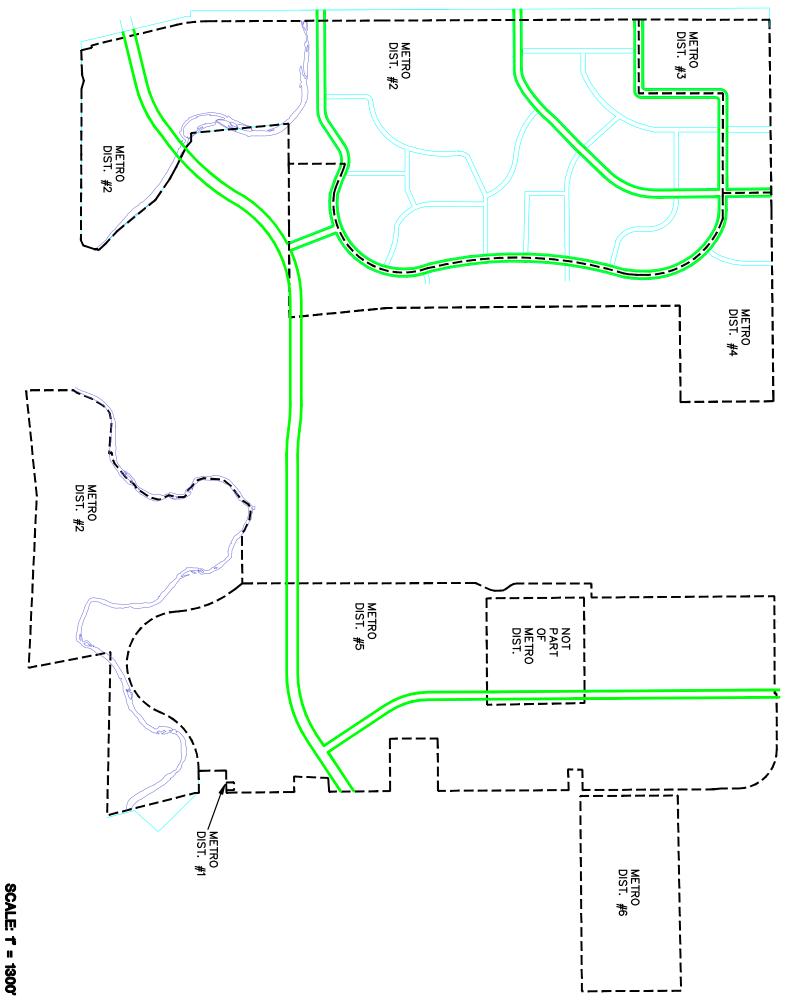




748 Whalers Way
Fort Collins, Colorado
Phone: 970.226.0557
Fax: 970.226.0204
Job no. 1025.0016.00
Filename: 0016\_lrrig.dwg
FEBRUARY 2007

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT WINDSOR, COLORADO





# **EXHIBIT E**

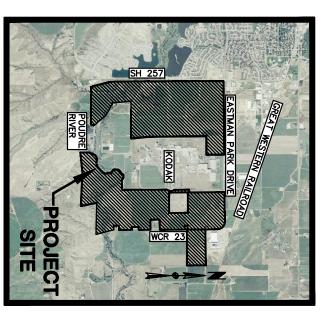
LANDSCAPE PLAN

<u>LEGEND DISTRICT NO. 2</u>

**GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT** 

METRO DISTRICT BOUNDARY ARTERIAL BOULEVARD

# VICINITY MAP





Filename: 0016\_Landscape.dwg FEBRUARY 2007

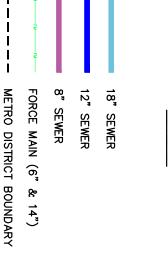
# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT METRO DIST. #3 METRO DIST. #2 METRO DIST. #2 WINDSOR, COLORADO METRO DIST. #4 METRO DIST. #2 METRO DIST. #5 LIFT STATION NOT PART OF METRO DIST. SCALE: 1" = 1300"

# **EXHIBIT B**

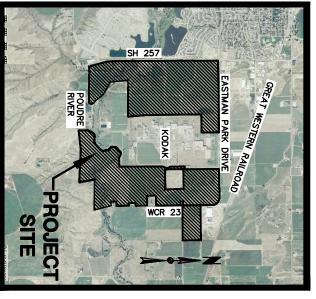
## SEWER PLAN

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

#### LEGEND

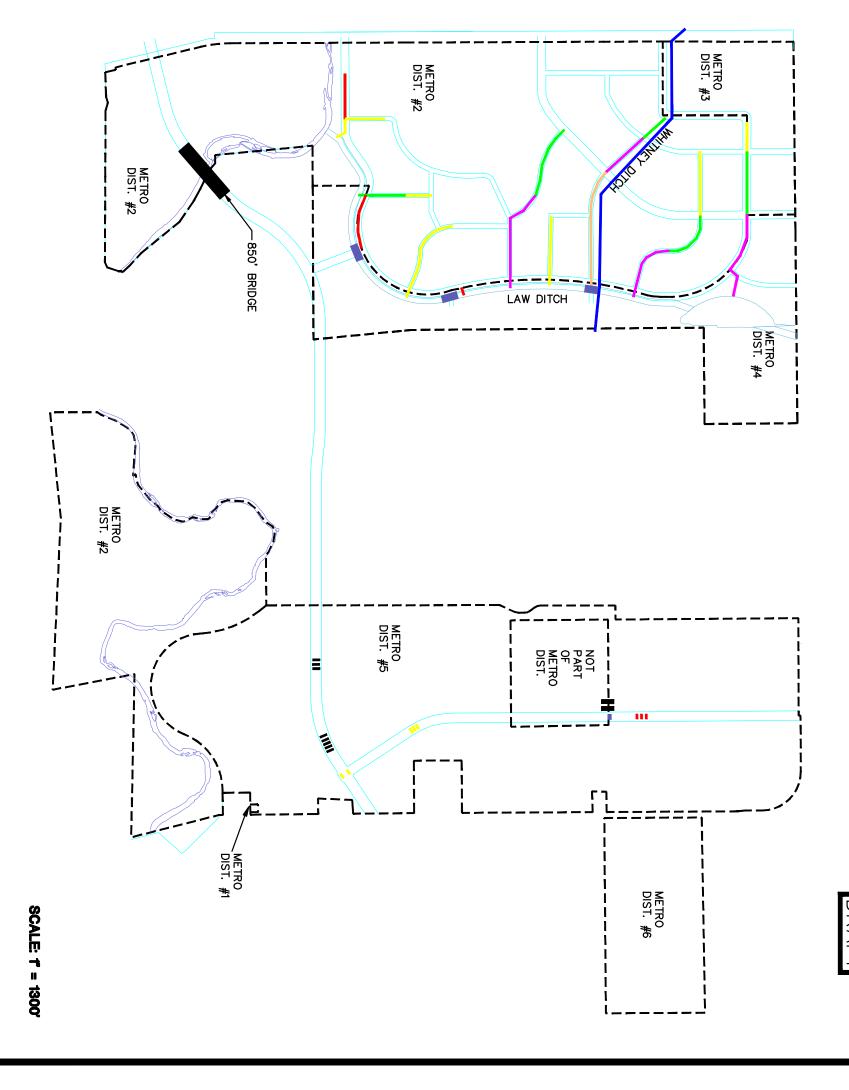


# VICINITY MAP





748 Whalers Way
Fort Collins, Colorado
Phone: 970.226.0557
Fax: 970.226.0204
Job no. 1025.0016.00
Filename: 0016\_SEWER.dwg
FEBRUARY 2007

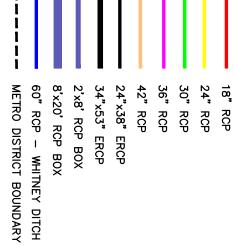


### EXHIBIT D

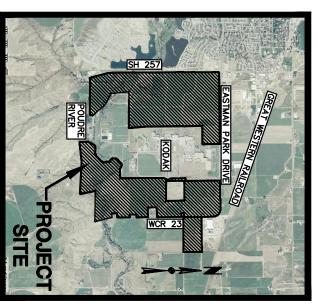
### STORM DRAINAGE PLAN

**GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT** 

#### 30" RCP 18" RCP 24" RCP **LEGEND**



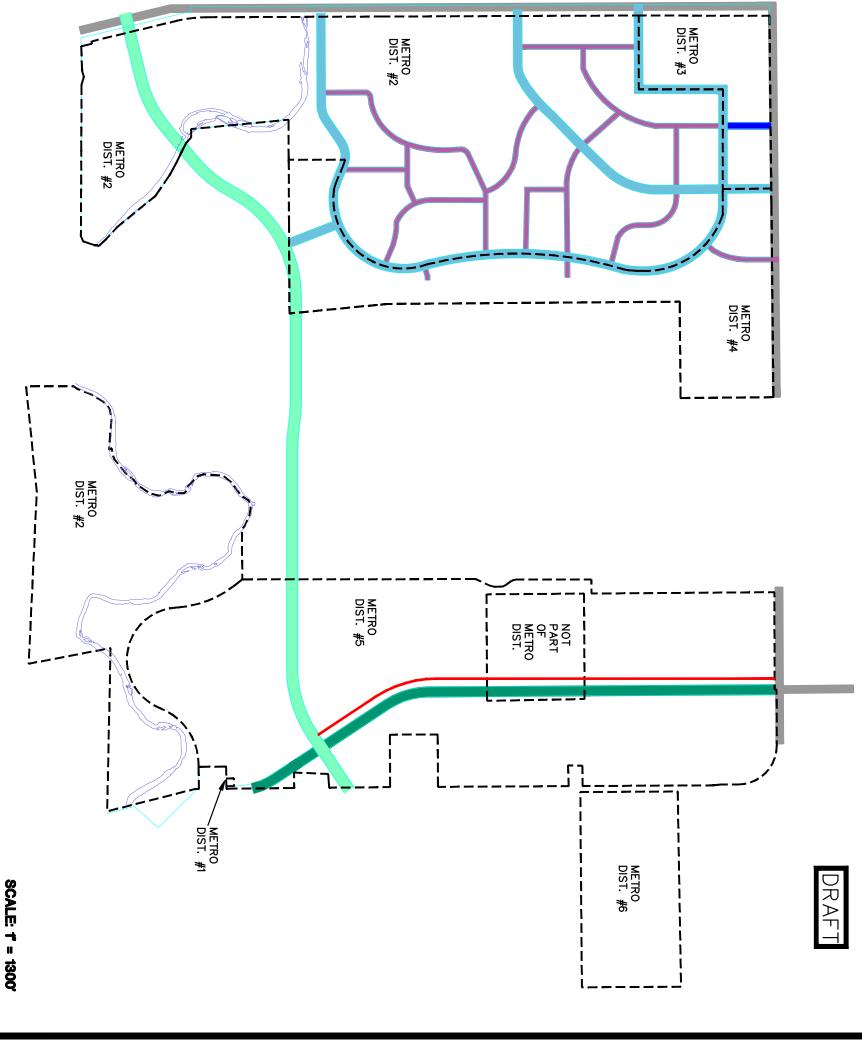
### VICINITY MAP





748 Whalers Way Fort Collins, Colorado Phone: 970.226.0557 Fax: 970.226.0204 Job no. 1025.0016.00

Filename: 0016\_Storm.dwg FEBRUARY 2007

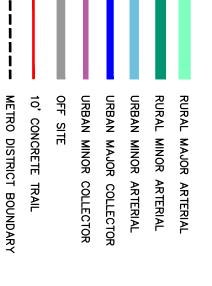


### **EXHIBIT A**

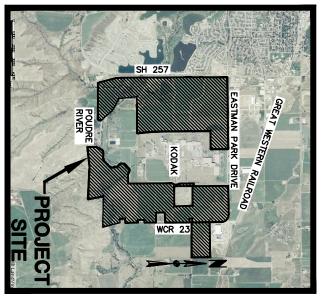
### STREET PLAN

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

#### LEGEND

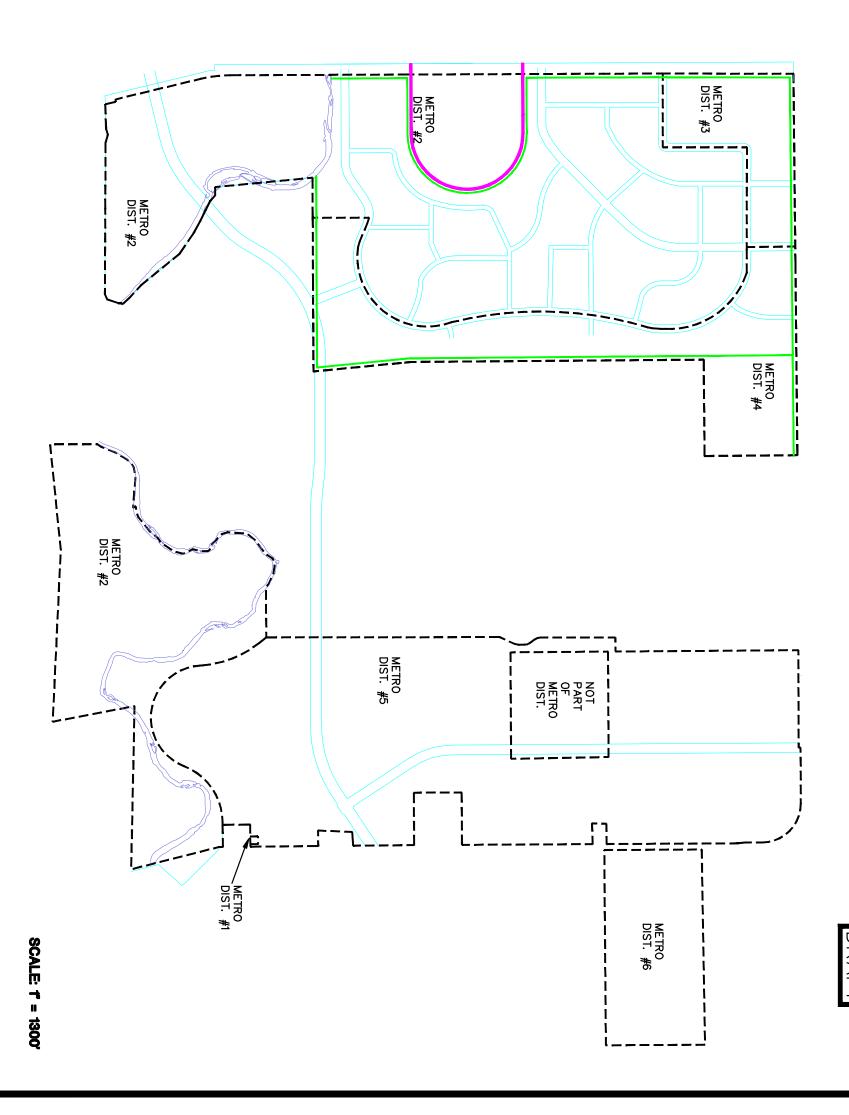


### VICINITY MAP





748 Whalers Way
Fort Collins, Colorado
Phone: 970.226.0557
Fax: 970.226.0204
Job no. 1025.0016.00
Filename: 0016\_Streets.dwg
FEBRUARY 2007



### **EXHIBIT G**

### UNDERDRAIN PLAN

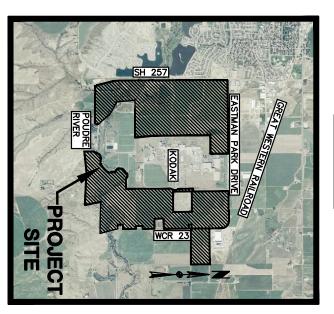
# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

### LEGEND DISTRICT NO. 2

## 12" UNDERDRAIN SLURRY WALL

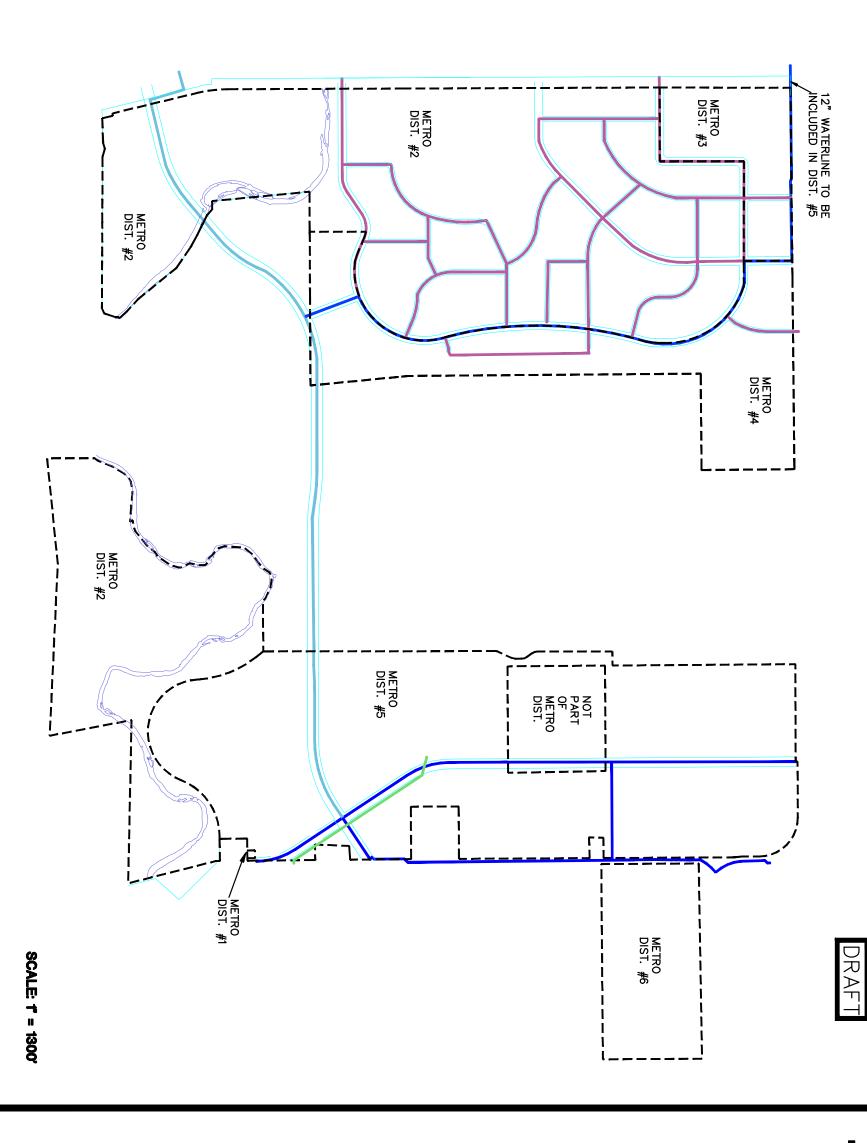
METRO DISTRICT BOUNDARY

### VICINITY MAP





748 Whalers Way
Fort Collins, Colorado
Phone: 970.226.0557
Fax: 970.226.0204
Job no. 1025.0016.00
Filename: 0016\_Landscape.dwg
FEBRUARY 2007



### **EXHIBIT C**

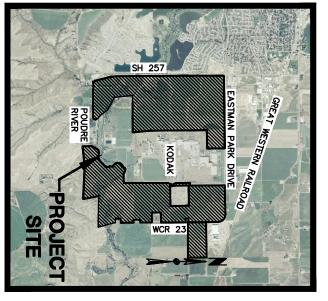
### WATER PLAN

# GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

#### LEGEND

METRO DISTRICT BOUNDARY	30" & 24" WATER	8" WATER	12" WATER	16" WATER

### VICINITY MAP





748 Whalers Way
Fort Collins, Colorado
Phone: 970.226.0557
Fax: 970.226.0204
Job no. 1025.0016.00
Filename: 0016\_Water.dwg
FEBRUARY 2007

#### EXHIBIT H

Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7
Financial Plan Models

#### **EXHIBIT H**

Great Western Metropolitan Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7
Financial Plan Models

#### Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

Financial Planners and Consultants
For Local Governments, Municipal Bond Underwriters, and Real Estate Developers
8400 East Prentice Ave., Penthouse
Greenwood Village, Colorado 80111

Phone: 303-409-7611 Fax: 303-409-7612 Email: Stanplan@Earthlink.net

#### **MEMORANDUM**

TO:

Mr. Pat Broe, The Broe Companies

Mr. Tim Kent, The Broe Companies

David O'Leary, Esq., Corbetta & O'Leary, P.C.

Peggy Dowswell, CPA, Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.

Chad Walker, Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.

FROM:

Stan Bernstein

Amy Bernstein

DATE:

November 21, 2007

**SUBJECT:** 

Fourteenth Draft – Financial Model – Great Western Metropolitan

Districts #1 - #7

#### INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE

Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has assembled preliminary (for discussion purposes only) Financial Models for Great Western Metropolitan Districts #1 - #7 based upon key assumptions provided by officials of The Broe Companies and its consultants Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc. This draft does not include the proposed Future Inclusion Area of District #5. The Future Inclusion Area of District #5 is included in a separate financial model and memorandum also included in this Exhibit. The Financial Models were assembled in order to provide a conceptual understanding of (i) the amount of Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds that could ultimately be supported by Financing Districts #2 - #7 to fund each District's infrastructure requirements; (ii) and how the Service District could fund its General Fund administrative and operating expenditures (as presented on Exhibit I). Detailed land use, values, and buildout assumptions (as well as related assessed valuation estimates) for Financing Districts #2 - #7 were provided by The Broe Companies (the Developer) and Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc., and are presented on Schedules 1, 3, 5, 7, 8 and 9. Detailed assumed Limited Tax General Obligation Bond issues for the Financing Districts #2 - #6, and related debt service requirements, are presented on Schedules 2, 4, 6, and 10.

Memorandum November 21, 2007 Page ii

The Financial Models present, to the best knowledge and belief of the Developer (based upon assumptions provided by the Developer), the District's expected cash position and results of cash receipts and disbursements for the forecast period. Accordingly, the Financial Models reflect the Developer's judgment, as of the date of this report, of the expected conditions within the Districts' boundaries and the Districts' expected course of action. The assumptions disclosed in the Financial Models are those of the Developer and have not been independently reviewed by Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

#### FUTURE RATES OF RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL BUILDOUT AND RELATED ASSESSED VALUATION AND BONDING CAPACITY

The financial planning concept is that as the construction of future residential and commercial product occurs within the boundaries of the Financing Districts, incremental assessed valuation will generate property tax revenues for the Financing Districts.

For financial planning purposes it is assumed that a portion of the property tax revenues generated from the 35.0 mills assumed to be levied by Financing District #2, the 25.0 mills assumed to be levied by Financing Districts #3 - #5, the 20.0 mills assumed to be levied by Financing District #6, and the 11.0 mills assumed to be levied by Financing district #7 will be transferred to the Service District's General Fund and used to fund administrative and operating expenditures (for Financing District #2, approximately 8.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.0 mills by 2019 and for Financing Districts #3 - #5, approximately 7.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.5 mills by 2022). It is assumed that 2 of the 11 mills assumed to be levied by Financing Districts #6 and #7 will be transferred to the Service District. The property tax revenues not transferred to the Service District will be available to make annual interest and principal payments on outstanding Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds issued by Financing Districts #2 - #7.

The following chart summarizes the projected debt issuance for each of the Financing Districts, excluding the Future Inclusion Area of District No. 5:

						District #5.	, #6, and #7
Dis	strict #2	<u>Distr</u>	rict #3	<u>Dist</u> ı	rict #4	Com	<u>bined</u>
<u>Issue</u>		<u>Issue</u>	<u>Gross</u>	<u>Issue</u>	<u>Gross</u>		<u>Gross</u>
<u>Date</u>	Gross Amount	<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Issue Date	<u>Amount</u>
12/1/2011	1,650,000	12/1/2014	1,400,000	12/1/2011	1,850,000	12/1/2009	3,840,000
12/1/2014	4,000,000	12/1/2021	2,755,000	12/1/2017	7,300,000	12/1/2010	9,300,000
12/1/2017	4,000,000					12/1/2012	15,925,000
12/1/2020	5,400,000					12/1/2013	1,845,000
12/1/2025	2,600,000						
Total	17,650,000		4,155,000		9,150,000		30,910,000

Memorandum November 21, 2007 Page iii

It is assumed that the bonds would be issued at average interest rates of 6.50% and mature serially over a maximum 30-year period. Costs of Bond Issuance (including underwriting, legal, and other fees) have been estimated to be 4.0% of the par amount of the bonds. It is also possible that if buildout rates and assessed valuations lag expectations, and/or if administrative and operating expenditures exceed expectations, the amount of the bonds that could be supported will be less than shown on the previous page, and the timing of the issuance of these bonds will not occur as soon as indicated.

It is assumed that the net proceeds of the Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds will be used to reimburse the Developer for a portion of the infrastructure costs expected to be originally funded by the Developer.

The key assumptions with respect to future residential and commercial buildout, and related assessed valuation buildup, within the boundaries of the Financing Districts are presented in detail on Schedules 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, and 9. These assumptions were provided by officials of the Developer and Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc. The assessed valuation estimates assume an average annual inflationary increase of approximately 1% (2% biennially beginning for tax collection year 2012 – the rate of inflation assumption was provided by Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)

The Financial Models are based upon a total of 1,981 residential units completed by 2020 (Financing District #2); 624,578 square feet of retail space being completed by the end of 2022 (Financing District #3); 2,488,605 square feet of light industrial space being completed by the end of 2023 (Financing District #4); 3,230,748 square feet of heavy industrial space completed by the end of 2013 (Financing District #5); 180,000 square feet of heavy industrial space completed by the end of 2007 (Financing District #6); and 60,911 square feet of heavy industrial space completed by the end of 2008 (Financing District #7). The Developer has provided the information contained in Schedules 1, 3, 5, 7, 8 and 9, and believes these assumptions to be reasonable and appropriate to use for financial modeling purposes at this time.

#### FINANCING DISTRICT #2 - CASH FLOW - EXHIBIT II, PAGE 5

Exhibit II presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for Financing District #2 (residential).

The primary revenue source consists of property tax revenues generated from a 35.0 mill levy ultimately decreasing to 26.0 mills. Other sources of revenue include specific ownership tax revenues (estimated to be 8.0% of property tax revenues per Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) and interest earnings.

Memorandum November 21, 2007 Page iv

Exhibit II expenditures include an annual transfer of 8.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.0 mills by 2019 to the Service District's General Fund. A 2.0 % County Treasurer's collection fee has also been assumed. The annual debt service requirements relating to the Series 2011, 2014, 2017, 2020, and 2025 Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds are also presented on this Exhibit (and are shown in detail on Schedule 2). Average interest rates of 6.5% and up to 30-year amortization have been assumed.

Exhibit III, page 9, the Capital Projects Fund for Financing District 2, presents the infrastructure cost estimates as well as the funding sources. Infrastructure costs have been inflated 3% annually beginning in 2008. Revenues include a \$2,000 raw water irrigation tap fee collected upon sale of each residential unit.

#### FINANCING DISTRICT #3 - CASH FLOW - EXHIBIT IV, PAGE 18

Exhibit IV presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for Financing District #3 (retail). The primary revenue source consists of property tax revenues generated from a 25.0 mill levy ultimately decreasing to 19.0 mills. Other sources of revenue include specific ownership tax revenues (estimated to be 8.0% of property tax revenues per Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) and interest earnings.

Exhibit IV expenditures include an annual transfer of 7.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.5 mills by 2022. A 2.0 % County Treasurer's collection fee has also been assumed. The annual debt service requirements relating to the Series 2014 and 2021 Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds are also presented on this Exhibit (and are shown in detail on Schedule 4). Average interest rates of 6.5% and up to 30-year amortization have been assumed.

Exhibit V, page 22, the Capital Projects Fund for Financing District #3, presents the infrastructure cost estimates as well as the funding sources. Infrastructure costs have been inflated 3% annually beginning in 2008.

#### FINANCING DISTRICT #4 - CASH FLOW - EXHIBIT VI, PAGE 31

Exhibit VI presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for Financing District #4 (light industrial).

The primary revenue source consists of property tax revenues generated from a 25.0 mill levy ultimately decreasing to 10.0 mills. Other sources of revenue include specific ownership tax revenues (estimated to be 8.0% of property tax revenues per Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) and interest earnings.

Memorandum November 21, 2007 Page v

Exhibit VI expenditures include an annual transfer of 7.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.5 mills by 2022. A 2.0 % County Treasurer's collection fee has also been assumed. The annual debt service requirements relating to the Series 2011 and 2017 Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds are also presented on this Exhibit (and are shown in detail on Schedule 4). Average interest rates of 6.5% and up to 30-year amortization have been assumed.

Exhibit VI, page 35, the Capital Projects Fund for Financing District #4, presents the infrastructure cost estimates as well as the funding sources. Infrastructure costs have been inflated 3% annually beginning in 2008.

#### <u>FINANCING DISTRICT #5, #6 AND #7 (COMBINED) – CASH FLOW –</u> EXHIBIT VIII, PAGE 44

Exhibit VIII presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for Financing Districts #5, #6, and #7 (heavy industrial).

The primary revenue source consists of property tax revenues generated from a 25.0 mill levy for District #5 ultimately decreasing to 11.0 mills, a 20.0 mill levy for District #6 ultimately decreasing to 6.0 mills, and an 11.0 mill levy for District #7 ultimately decreasing to 3.0 mills. Other sources of revenue include specific ownership tax revenues (estimated to be 8.0% of property tax revenues per Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) and interest earnings.

Exhibit VIII expenditures include an annual transfer of 7.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.5 mills by 2022 for District #5. It is assumed that 2.0 mills will be transferred from Districts #6 and District #7. A 2.0 % County Treasurer's collection fee has also been assumed. The annual debt service requirements relating to the Series 2009, 2010, 2012, and 2013 Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds are also presented on this Exhibit (and are shown in detail on Schedule 4). Average interest rates of 6.5% and up to 30-year amortization have been assumed.

Exhibit IX, page 48, the Capital Projects Fund for Financing Districts #5, #6 and #7 combined, presents the infrastructure cost estimates as well as the funding sources. Infrastructure costs have been inflated 3% annually beginning in 2008.

Memorandum November 21, 2007 Page vi

#### SERVICE DISTRICT GENERAL FUND - CASH FLOW - EXHIBIT I, PAGE 1

Exhibit I presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for the Service District's General Fund (Service District #1).

The primary ongoing general fund revenue source is assumed to be property tax revenue transfers of 8.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 9.0 mills by 2019 from Financing District #2 and 7.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.5 mills by 2022 from Financing Districts #3 - #5, and 2.0 mills from Districts #6 and #7. Additional revenue sources include (i) Developer Contributions during 2007 – 2011 totaling \$940,000, (ii) and interest income.

Service District General Fund expenditures (which were developed by Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) are presented on Exhibit I, and include landscaping, accounting, audit, capital improvement management, and a general contingency allowance. All administrative, operating, and maintenance costs have been inflated 3% annually through 2025 and 1% annually thereafter..

#### DISCLAIMER AND LIMITATIONS

The assumptions disclosed in the Financial Models are those of the Developer and have not been independently reviewed by Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. Those assumptions identified are believed to be the significant factors in determining financial feasibility; however, they are likely not to be all-inclusive. There will usually be differences between forecasted and actual results, because events and circumstances frequently do not occur as expected, and those differences may be material. Key assumptions – like those relating to market values of real property improvements and the buildout schedule of such property – are particularly sensitive in terms of the timing necessary to create the tax base for the Financing Districts. A small variation in these variables, and to their timing, can have a large effect on the forecasted results. There is a high probability that the forecasted results will differ from realized future tax base factors. Additionally, other key assumptions relating to inflation, assessment ratios, interest rates, debt service coverage requirements, and infrastructure, administrative and operating costs may, and likely will, vary from those assumed.

Memorandum November 20, 2007 Page vii

Because Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has not independently evaluated or reviewed the assumptions that the Financial Models are based upon, we do not vouch for the achievability of the information presented on Exhibits I - IX and on Schedules 1 - 9. Furthermore, because of the inherent nature of future events, which are subject to change and variation as events and circumstances change, the actual results may vary materially from the results presented on Exhibits I - IX and on Schedules 1 - 9. Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has no responsibility or obligation to update this information or these Financial Models for events occurring after the date of this memorandum.

The actual amount of General Obligation Bonds that could be supported by the Districts will depend on the rate of buildout and the related increases in assessed valuation, interest rates and debt service coverage requirements, and the actual amounts needed to pay for the Districts' administrative and operating costs. In the event that the Districts' actual operating and administrative expenses are more than anticipated on Exhibit I, the amount of Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds that could actually be supported by the Districts could be less than shown, and if assessed valuation levels are more than anticipated it could be possible for the Districts to issue additional Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds than shown.

The Financial Models have been assembled for Service Plan submittal purposes only, and are not intended to be used by prospective purchasers, or investors, of the Districts' future bond issues.

457,881

366,323

204,059

104,288

21,711

8,198

13,845

11,386

2,292

1,726

O

ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31

EXHIBIT I - DISTRICT I (SERVICE DISTRICT)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #1
CASH FLOW FORECASTS - GENERAL AND DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-#5	2006         2007         2008         2009         2010         2011         2011         2012         2013           0         0         800         700         3,500         14,453         35,678         49,186           0         0         700         700         3,500         10,757         18,375         22,095           0         0         700         700         3,500         116,023         251,508         435,793         50,748           0         100,000         195,000         275,000         250,000         120,000         0         0           0         0         0         3,500         116,023         251,508         435,793         520,748           0         100,000         195,000         275,000         250,000         120,000         0         0           0         0         0         0         3,500         14,453         251,748         435,793         520,748           0         0         0         0         250,000         120,000         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0	JP, INC.)     0     30,326     75,815     106,141     121,304     136,467     151,630     156,179       0     12,919     43,062     86,123     172,247     215,308     301,432     344,493       0     25,029     27,810     27,810     27,810     27,810     27,810     27,810       0     30,000     50,000     51,500     53,045     54,636     56,275     57,804       0     98,274     196,687     271,574     374,406     434,222     537,147     586,446	\$ <u>0</u> 1,726 565 9,094 2,459 (5,647) 13,514 82,576
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION - GWMD #2 INCREMENTAL RESIDENTIAL UNITS ADDED - GWMD #2 (SCH. 2) CUMULATIVE RESIDENTIAL UNITS - GWMD #2	ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #3 (SCH. 3) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT, ADDED - GWMD #3 (SCH. 3) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #3	ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #4 (SCH. 4) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #4 (SCH. 4) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #4	ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #5 (SCH. 5) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #5 (SCH. 5) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #5	ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #6 (SCH. 5) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #6 (SCH. 5) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #6	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICT #2 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICTS #3 - #5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICT #6 AND #7	4SH FLOW EVENUES GA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #2 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #3 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #4 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #4 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #5, #6 #7 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #5, #6 #7 IGA PROPERST FROM GWMD #5, #6 #7 IGA PROPERST FROM GWMD #5, #6 #7 IGAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES (PER PINNACLE CONSULTING GROUP, INC.) ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS (3%/YR) LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION (3%/YR) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT MANAGEMENT (3%/YR) CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES	EXCESS REVENUES & BONDS OVER EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT 1 - DISTRICT I (SERVICE DISTRICT)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #1
CASH FLOW FORECASTS - GENERAL AND DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2019 30,777,594 128 1,957	10,641,341 44,613 490,743	39,425,914 165,907 1,824,977	114,634,333 0 3,230,748	36,726,923 0 390,000	3.00 4.00 2.00	2019 92,315 42,565 157,704 557,342 0 22,775 872,701	186,486 507,601 27,810 69,212 791,109	81,592	759,157	840,749
26,785,598 26,785,598 219 1,829	9,519,105 44,613 446,130	35,105,392 165,907 1,659,070	114,634,333 0 3,230,748	36,726,923 0 390,000	4.00	2018 107,142 38,076 140,422 557,342 0 19,953 862,936	181,054 492,817 27,810 67,196 768,877	94,059	665,098	759,157
22,476,303 22,476,303 211 1,610	8,232,224 44,613 401,517	30,181,245 165,907 1,493,163	112,386,601 0 3,230,748	36,006,787 0 399,000	4.00 5.00 2.00	2017 89:905 41,161 150,906 658,801 13,736 954,510	175,781 478,463 27,810 65,239 747,282	207,217	457,881	665,098
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION - GWMD #2 INCREMENTAL RESIDENTIAL UNITS ADDED - GWMD #2 (SCH. 2) CUMULATIVE RESIDENTIAL UNITS - GWMD #2	ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #3 (SCH. 3) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #3 (SCH. 3) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #3	ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #4 (SCH. 4) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #4 (SCH. 4) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #4	ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #5 (SCH. 5) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #5 (SCH. 5) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #5	ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #6 (SCH. 5) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #6 (SCH. 5) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #6	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICT #2 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICTS #3 - #5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICT #6 AND #7	CASH FLOW  REVENUES  IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #2  IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #3  IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #3  IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #5, #6 #7  DEVELOPER OPERATING CONTRIBUTION  INTEREST EARNINGS ® 3% OF BEG.FUND?  TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES (PER PINNACLE CONSULTING GROUP, INC.) ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS (3%/YR) LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION (3%/YR) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT MANAGEMENT (3%/YR) CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES	EXCESS REVENUES & BONDS OVER EXPENDITURES	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31

2027 40,969,514 0 0	17,826,470 0 624,578	71,028,825 0 2,488,605	124,083,888 0 3,230,748	39,754,403 0 390,000	3.50	2027 122,909 62,393 248,601 541,243 0 47,135 0022,280	227,150 618,285 0 84,303 929,738	92,542	,571,163	1,663,705
2026 40,969,514 0 0 1,981	17,826,470 17, 0 624,578	71,028,825 71, 0 2,488,605 2	124,083,888 124, 0 3,230,748 3	39,754,403 39 0 390,000	3.00 3.50 2.00	2026 122,909 62,393 248,601 541,243 0 44,171 1,019,317	224,901 612,164 0 83,469 920,533	98,784	1,472,379	1,571,163
2025 40,166,191 0 1,981	17,476,931 0 624,578	69,636,102 0 2,488,605	121,650,871 1 0 3,230,748	38,974,905 0 390,000	3.00	2025 120,499 61,169 243,726 530,631 0 41,586 997,611	222,674 606,103 0 82,642 911,419	86,192	1,386,187	1,472,379
2024 40,166,191 0 1,981	17,476,931 0 624,578	64,993,696 0 2,488,605	121,650,871 <u>0</u> 3,230,748	38,974,905 0 390,000	3.50	2024 120,499 61,169 227,478 530,631 0 38,775 978,552	216,188 588,449 0 80,235 884,873	93,679	1,292,508	1,386,187
2023 39,378,618 0 1,981	15,910,473 0 624,578	59,167,930 165,907 2,488,605	119,265,560 0 3,230,748	38,210,691 0 390,000	3.50 2.50 2.00	2023 118,136 55,687 207,088 520,226 0 36,421 937,558	209,891 571,310 0 77,898 859,100	78,458	1,214,050	1,292,508
2022 39,378,618 0 1,981	14,686,591 44,609 624,578	54,616,551 165,907 2,322,698	119,265,560 0 3,230,748	38,210,691 0 390,000	3.50	2022 118,136 51,403 191,158 520,226 0 33,996 914,919	203,778 554,670 0 75,629 834,077	80,842	1,133,207	1,214,050
2021 38,124,880 0 1,981	13,198,733 44,613 579,969	49,083,502 165,907 2,156,791	116,927,019 0 3,230,748	37,461,462 0 390,000	3.00 4.00 2.00	2021 114,375 52,795 196,334 568,489 0 29,447	197,843 538,514 0 73,427 809,784	151,656	981,552	1,133,207
2020 35,602,585 24 1,981	11,998,849 44,613 535,356	44,621,365 165,907 1,990,884	116,927,019 0 3,230,748	37,461,462 0 390,000	3.00 2.00 2.00	2020 106,808 47,995 178,485 568,489 0 25,222 927,000	192,080 522,829 0 71,288 786,198	140,803	840,749	981,552
2019 30,771,594 128 1,957	10,641,341 44,613 490,743	39,425,914 165,907 1,824,977	114,634,333 0 3,230,748	36,726,923 0 390,000	3.00 4.00 2.00	2019 92,315 42,565 157,704 557,342 0 22,775 872,701	186,486 507,601 27,810 69,212 791,109	81,592	759,157	840,749
2018 26,785,598 219 1,829	9,519,105 44,613 446,130	35,105,392 165,907 1,659,070	114,634,333 0 3,230,748	36,726,923 0 390,000	4.00	2018 107,142 38,076 140,422 557,342 557,342 19,953	181,054 492,817 27,810 67,196 768,877	94,059	665,098	759,157
22,476,303 22,476,303 211 1,610	8,232,224 44,613 401,517	30,181,245 165,907 1,493,163	112,386,601 0 3,230,748	36,006,787 0 390,000	4.00 5.00 2.00	2017 89,905 41,161 150,906 658,801 0 13,736 954,510	175,781 478,463 27,810 <u>65,239</u> 747,29 <u>2</u>	207,217	457,881	665,098

EXHIBIT I - DISTRICT I (SERVICE DISTRICT) GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #1 CASH FLOW FORECASTS - GENERAL AND DEBT SERVICE FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

CASH FLOW FORECASTS - GENERAL AND DEBT SERVICE FUNL FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042 KEY ASSUMPTIONS
---

ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #4 (SCH. 4)
INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #4 (SCH. 4)
CUMULATIVE SQ. FT. - GWMD #4

ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICT #2 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICTS #3 - #5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICT #6 AND #7

### CASH FLOW REVENUES

# EXPENDITURES (PER PINNACLE CONSULTING GROUP, INC.) ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS (3%/YR) LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION (3%/YR) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT MANAGEMENT (3%/YR) CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES

# EXCESS REVENUES & BONDS OVER EXPENDITURES

## **BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1**

## ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31

2038 46,138,327 0 1,981	20,075,500	79,989,993	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	139,738,612 0 3,230,748	44,769,914 0 390,000	3.00	2038 138,415 70,264 279,965 609,528 0 85,221 1,183,393	253,424 689,801 0 94,055 1,037,280	146,114	2,840,705	2,986,819
2037 45,233,654 0 1,981	19,681,863	624,578 78,421,562	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	136,998,639 0 3,230,748	43,892,073 0 390,000	3.00	2037 135,701 68,887 274,475 597,577 0 81,293	250,914 682,972 0 <u>93,124</u> 1,027,010	130,923	2,709,781	2,840,705
2036 45,233,654 0 0	19,681,863	624,578 78,421,562	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	136,998,639 0 3,230,748	43,892,073 0 390,000	3.00	2036 135,701 68,887 274,475 597,577 0 77,184 1,153,823	248,430 676,210 0 <u>92,201</u> 1,016,841	136,982	2,572,799	2,709,781
2035 44,346,720 0 1,981	19,295,944	624,578 76,883,884	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	134,312,391 0 3,230,748	43,031,444 0 390,000	3.00	2035 133,040 67,536 269,094 585,859 0 73,516 1,129,045	245,970 669,514 0 <u>91,289</u> 1,006,773	122,271	2,450,528	2,572,799
2034 44,346,720 0 1 981	19,295,944	624,578 76,883,884	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	134,312,391 0 3,230,748	43,031,444 0 390,000	3.00 3.50 2.00	2034 133,040 67,536 265,094 585,859 0 0 69,664 1,125,193	243,535 662,886 0 90,385 996,805	128,388	2,322,140	2,450,528
2033 43,477,176 0 0	18,917,592	624,578 75,376,357	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	131,678,815 0 3,230,748	42,187,690 0 390,000	3.50	2033 130,432 66,212 263,817 574,372 0 66,240 1,101,072	241,124 656,322 0 <u>89,490</u> 986,936	114,136	2,208,003	2,322,140
2032 43,477,176 0 0	18,917,592	624,578 75,376,357	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	131,678,815 0 3,230,748	42,187,690 0 390,000	3.00 3.50 2.00	2032 130,432 66,212 263,817 574,372 0 62,631 1,097,463	238,736 649,824 0 88,604 977,164	120,299	2,087,704	2,208,003
2031 42,624,683 0 0	18,546,659	624,578 73,898,389		129,096,878 0 3,230,748	41,360,481 0 390,000	3.50	2031 127,874 64,913 258,644 563,110 0 59,436 1,073,978	236,373 643,390 0 <u>87,727</u> 967,489	106,489	1,981,216	2,087,704
2030 42,624,683 0	18,546,659	624,578 73,898,389	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	129,096,878 0 3,230,748	41,360,481 0 390,000	3.00 3.50 2.00	2030 127,874 64,913 258,644 563,110 0 56,056	234,032 637,020 0 86,858 957,910	112,687	1,868,529	1,981,216
2029 41,788,905 0	18,182,999	624,578 72,449,401	<u>0</u> 2,488,605	126,565,566 0 3,230,748	40,549,491 0 390,000	3.00	2029 125,367 63,640 253,573 552,068 0 53,077 1,047,725	231,715 630,713 0 85,998 948,426	99,299	1,769,229	1,868,529
2028 41,788,905 0	18,182,999	624,578 72,449,401	0 2,488,605	126,565,566 0 3,230,748	40,549,491 0 390,000	3.50	2028 125,367 63,640 253,573 552,068 0 49,911	229,421 624,468 0 <u>85,147</u> 939,036	105,524	1,663,705	1,769,229

EXHIBIT I - DISTRICT I (SERVICE DISTRICT)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #1
CASH FLOW FORECASTS - GENERAL AND DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION - GWMD #2 INCREMENTAL RESIDENTIAL UNITS ADDED - GWMD #2 (SCH. 2) CUMULATIVE RESIDENTIAL UNITS - GWMD #2	2039 46,138,327 0 1,981	2040 47,061,094 0 1,981	2041 47,061,094 0 1,981	2042 48,002,316 0 1,981	<u>1981</u> 1,981	
ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #3 (SCH. 3) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #3 (SCH. 3) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #3	20,075,500 0 624,578	20,477,010 0 624,578	20,477,010 0 624,578	20,886,550 0 624,578	<u>624,578</u> <u>624,578</u>	
ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #4 (SCH. 4) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #4 (SCH. 4) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #4	79,989,993 0 2,488,605	81,589,793 0 2,488,605	81,589,793 0 2,488,605	83,221,589 0 2,488,605	2.488.605 2.488.605	
ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #5 (SCH. 5) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #5 (SCH. 5) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #5	139,738,612 1 0 3,230,748	142,533,384 0 3,230,748	142,533,384 0 3,230,748	145,384,052 0 3,230,748	<u>3,230,748</u> 3,230,74 <u>8</u>	
ASSESSED VALUATION GWMD #6 (SCH. 5) INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. ADDED - GWMD #6 (SCH. 5) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT GWMD #6	44,769,914 0 390,000	45,665,313 0 390,000	45,665,313 0 390,000	46,578,619 0 390,000	390,00 <u>0</u> 390,000	
ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICT #2 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICTS #3 - #5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM DISTRICT #6 AND #7	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		
CASH FLOW.  REVENUES IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #2 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #3 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #4 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #5, #6 #7 IGA PROPERTY TAX TRANSFERS FROM GWMD #5, #6 #7 IDEVELOPER OPERATING CONTRIBUTION INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEG.FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	2039 138,415 70,264 279,965 609,528 0 89,605 1,187,777	2040 141,183 71,670 285,564 621,719 0 93,808 1,213,944	2041 141,183 71,670 285,564 621,719 0 98,483 1,218,618	2042 144,007 73,103 291,276 634,153 0 102,980 1,245,518	TOTALS 3,527,633 1,741,682 6,747,100 18,145,766 940,000 1,494,339 32,596,519	
EXPENDITURES (PER PINNACLE CONSULTING GROUP, INC.) ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS (3%/YR) LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION (3%/YR) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT MANAGEMENT (3%/YR) CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES	255,958 696,699 0 94,995 1,047,652	258,517 703,666 0 95,945 1,058,129	261,103 710,703 0 96,905 1,068,710	263,714 717,810 0 <u>97,874</u> 1,079,397	7,205,868 18,694,025 358,749 2,739,089 28,997,732	
EXCESS REVENUES & BONDS OVER EXPENDITURES	140,124	155,815	149,908	166,121	3,598,788	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	2,986,819	3,126,943	3,282,758	3,432,666	Oì	
ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	3,126,943	3,282,758	3,432,666	3,598,788	3,598,788	

11/21/2007 2:31 PM

EXHIBIT II (DISTRICT #2) GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2 CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1)  TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL RESIDENTIAL UNITS ADDED (SCH. 1)  CUMULATIVE RESIDENTIAL UNITS (SCH. 1)  ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	REVENUES REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES PROPERTY TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES  COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE  IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN  CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR)  TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	SERIES 12/1/2011 @ 6.5% 0.58 SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% 0.58 SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% 0.5% 0.58 SERIES 12/1/2017 @ 6.5% 0.58 SERIES 12/1/2020 @ 6.5% 0.58 SERIES 12/1/2025 @ 6.5% 0.50	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	0 COSTS OF BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS & CASH TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND  EXCESS TRANSFERS IN EXCESS OF BOND PROCEEDS	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION $0.00\%$
2007 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2007 0 0 0 0 0	0000	O	000000	Ol	00010	Ol	OI	0.00 <u>.0</u>
2008 100,000 35,00 0 0 8,00	2008 3,500 280 <u>0</u> 3,780	70 800 <u>0</u> 870	2,910	000000	2.910	000101	O	2,910	0.00%
2009 100,000 35,00 83 83 83 7,00	2009 3,500 280 87 3,867	70 700 <u>2,000</u> 2,770	1.097		1,097	000101	2,910	4,007	0.00%
2010 500.000 35.00 169 262 7.00	2010 17,500 1,400 120 19,020	350 3,500 <u>5,000</u> <u>8,850</u>	10,170	00000101	10,170	000101	4,007	14,178	0.00 <u>.0</u>
2011 2,064,686 35.00 175 437 7,00	2011 72,264 5,781 425 78,470	1,445 14,453 10,000 25,898	52,572	00000101	52,572	1,650,000 66,000 1,584,000	14,178	66,750	1,650,000 32.37%
2012 5.096.838 35.00 181 618 7.00	2012 178,389 14,271 2,002 194,663	3,568 35,678 10,300 49,546	145,117	127,250 0 0 0 127,250	17,867	000101	66.750	84,617	1,630,000 19.88%
2013 8.197,711 35.00 185 803 6.00	2013 286,920 22,954 2,539 312,412	5,738 49,186 10,609 65,534	246.878	125,950 0 0 0 0 0 125,950	120,928	0 0 0 0	84,617	205,546	1,610,000 13.84%
2014 11,629,319 35,00 192 995 4.00	2014 407,026 32,562 6.166 445,755	8,141 46,517 10,927 65,585	380,170	124,650 0 0 0 0 0 124,650	255,520	4,000,000 160,000 3,840,000	205,546	461,065	5,590,000 37,34%
2015 14,970.678 35.00 199 1,194 4.00	2015 523,974 41,918 13,832 579,724	10,479 59,883 11,255 81,617	498,106	128,350 305,000 0 0 433,350	64,756	000101	461,065	525,821	5,520,000 29,34%
2016 18,813,855 34.00 205 1,399 4.00	2016 639,671 51,174 15,775 706,619	12,793 75,255 <u>11,593</u> 99,642	876,909	126,725 307,075 0 0 0 433,800	173,178	000101	525,821	666'869	5,445,000 24.23%
20.17 22,476,303 34,00 2.11 1,610 4,00	2017 764,194 61,136 20,970 846,300	15,284 89,905 11,941 117,130	729,170	125,100 308,825 0 0 0 433,925	295,245	4,000,000 160,000 3.840,000	666,869	994,244	9,365,000 34,96%

11/21/2007 2:31 PM

EXHIBIT II (DISTRICT #2) GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2 CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2028 8,905 32.00 0 1,981 3.00	2028 337,245 106,980 75,340 519,564	26,745 125,367 16,528 168,640	924	123,775 305,200 319,300 416,550 199,775	(13,676)	0000	511,323	647	28.57%
2028 41.788.905 32.00 0 1.981 3.00	2028 1,337,245 106,980 75,340	26, 125, 168	1,350,924	123,775 305,200 319,300 416,550 199,775 1,364,600	(13		2,511	2,497,647	11,940,000 28.57%
2027 40.969.514 33.00 0 1.981 3.00	2027 1,351,994 108,160 75,179 1,535,332	27,040 122,909 1 <u>65,995</u>	1,369,337	127,025 306,700 315,800 412,400 202,050 1,363,975	5,362	000101	2,505,961	2,511,323	12,305,000 29.45%
2026 40.969.514 33.00 0 1.981 3.00	2026 1,351,994 108,160 74,944 1,535,097	27,040 122,909 <u>15,580</u> 165,528	1,369,569	124,950 307,875 316,975 412,925 199,000 1,361,725	7,844	0000	2,498,117	2,505,961	12,645,000 30.86%
2025 40,166,191 33,00 0 1,981 3.00	2025 1,325,484 106,039 69,795 1,501,318	26,510 120,499 15,126 162,134	1,339,183	127,875 308,725 317,825 413,125 1,167,550	171,633	2,600,000 104,000 <u>2,496,000</u> <u>0</u>	2,326,484	2,498,117	12,965,000 31,65%
2024 40,166,191 33,00 0 1,981 3.00	2024 1,325,484 106,039 64,585 1,496,108	26,510 120,499 14,685 161,694	1,334,414	125,475 303,925 318,350 413,000 0	173,664	000101	2,152,820	2,326,484	13,270,000 33.04%
2023 39,378,618 33.00 0 1,981 3.00	2023 1,299,494 103,960 60,467 1,463,921	25,990 118,136 14,258 158,383	1,305,538	128,075 309,125 318,550 412,550 1,168,300	137,238	000101	2,015,581	2,152,820	13,550,000 33,73%
2022 39,378,618 33.00 0 1,981 3.00	2022 1,299,494 103,960 56,349 1,459,803	25,990 118,136 <u>13,842</u> 157,968	1,301,835	125,350 309,000 318,425 411,775 1,164,550	137,285	000101	1,878,297	2,015,581	13,820,000 35,10%
2021 38,124,880 33,00 0 1,981 3,00	2021 1,258,121 100,650 53,669 1,412,440	25,162 114,375 <u>13,439</u> 152,976	1,259,464	127,625 308,550 317,975 416,000 0 1,170,150	89,314	000101	1,788,983	1,878,297	14,070,000 35,73%
2020 35,602,585 33.00 24 1,981 3.00	2020 1,174,885 93,991 41,156	23,498 106,808 13,048 143,353	1,166,679	124,575 307,775 317,200 0 0 749,550	417,129	5,400,000 216,000 <u>5.184,000</u> 0	1,371,854	1,788,983	14,310,000 37,53%
2019 30,771,594 33.00 128 1,957 3.00	2019 1,015,463 81,237 33,488 1,130,187	20,309 92,315 12,668 125,292	1,004,896	126,525 306,675 316,100 0 0 749,300	255,596	000101	1,116,259	1,371,854	9.070,000 25.48%
26,785,598 34,00 219 1,829 4,00	2018 910,710 72,857 29,827 1,013,394	18,214 107,142 12,299 137,655	875,739	128,475 305,250 320,000 0 0 753,725	122,014	000101	994,244	1,116,259	9,220,000 29,96%
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1) TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL RESIDENTIAL UNITS ADDED (SCH. 1) CUMULATIVE RESIDENTIAL UNITS (SCH. 1) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	CASH FLOW REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2011 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2017 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2020 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2025 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS & CASH TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND EXCESS TRANSFERS IN EXCESS OF BOND PROCEEDS	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD, G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

11/21/2007 2:31 PM

EXHIBIT II (DISTRICT #2)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2039 46,138,327 30,00 1,981 3,00	2039 1,384,150 110,732 75,597 1,570,478	27,683 138,415 <u>22,879</u> 188,977	1.381,501	126,450 303,925 315,425 414,700 200,000 1,360,500	21,001	0000	2,519,888	2,540,890	5.975.000 12.70%
2038 46,138,327 30.00 0 1,981 3.00	2038 1,384,150 110,732 75,075 1,569,957	27,683 138,415 22,213 188,311	1,381,646	127,950 306,925 318,750 411,400 199,225 1,364,250	17,396	000101	2,502,493	2,519,888	6,700,000 14,52%
2037 45,233,654 30.00 0 1,981 3.00	1,357,010 108,561 75,332 1,540,903	27,140 135,701 <u>21,566</u> 184,407	1,356,495	129,125 309,275 316,100 412,450 198,125 1,365,075	(8,580)	000101	2,511,072	2,502,493	7,385,000 16,01%
2036 45,233,654 30.00 0 1,981 3.00	2036 1,357,010 108,561 75,503 1,541,073	27,140 135,701 <u>20,938</u> 183,779	1,357,294	124,650 305,650 317,800 412,850 <u>202,025</u> 1,362,975	(5,681)	000101	2,516,753	2,511,072	8.030.000 17.75%
2035 44,346,720 31.00 0 1,981 3.00	2035 1,374,748 109,980 75,034 1,559,762	27,495 133,040 20,328 180,863	1,378,899	124,850 306,375 318,850 412,600 200,600 1,363,275	15,624	000101	2,501,129	2,516,753	8,630,000 19.08%
2034 44.346,720 31.00 0 1.981 3.00	2034 1,374,748 109,980 74,495 1,559,223	27,495 133,040 19,736 180,271	1,378,952	124,725 306,450 319,250 411,700 198,850 1,360,975	17,977	000101	2,483,152	2,501,129	9.195.000 20.73%
2033 43.477.176 31.00 0 1.981 3.00	2033 1,347,792 107,823 74,878 1,530,494	26,956 130,432 19,161 176,548	1,353,945	124,275 305,875 319,000 415,475 202,100 1,366,725	(12,780)	000101	2,495,932	2,483,152	9,725,000 21,93%
2032 43,477,176 31.00 0 1,981 3.00	2032 1,347,792 107,823 75,190 1,530,805	26,956 130,432 18,603 175,990	1,354,815	128,825 304,650 318,100 413,600 200,025 1,365,200	(10,385)	000101	2,506,317	2,495,932	10,225,000 23,52%
2031 42,624,683 32.00 0 1,981 3.00	2031 1,363,990 109,119 74,791 1,547,900	27,280 127,874 18,061 173,215	1,374,685	128,050 308,100 316,550 411,075 197,625 1,361,400	13,285	000101	2,493,032	2,506,317	10,695,000 24,60%
2030 42,624,683 32,00 0 1,981 3.00	2030 1,363,990 109,119 74,522 1,547,631	27,280 127,874 17,535 172,689	1,374,942	126,950 305,900 319,675 413,225 200,225 1,365,975	8,967	000101	2,484,065	2,493,032	11,135,000 26.12%
2029 41,788,905 32.00 0 1,981 3.00	2029 1,337,245 106,980 24,929 1,519,154	26,745 125,367 17,024 169,136	1,350,018	125,525 308,375 317,150 415,050 197,500 1,363,600	(13,582)	0001	2,497,647	2,484,065	11,550,000 27,10%
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1) ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1) INCREMENTAL RESIDENTIAL UNITS ADDED (SCH. 1) CUMULATIVE RESIDENTIAL UNITS (SCH. 1) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	CASH FLOW  REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES  COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE  IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN  CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR)  TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2011 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2017 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2020 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2025 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS & CASH TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND EXCESS TRANSFERS IN EXCESS OF BOND PROCEEDS	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT II (DISTRICT #2) GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2 CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2040         2041         2042         TOTALS           47.061,094         47.061,094         48.002,316           29.00         29.00         26.00           0         0         0           1,981         1,981           3.00         3.00	2040         2041         2042         TOTALS           1,364,772         1,384,772         1,248,060         35,517,537           109,182         99,845         2,841,403           76,227         76,226         76,161         1,750,653           1,550,180         1,424,066         40,109,592	27,295     27,295     24,961     710,351       141,183     144,007     3,527,633       23,566     24,273     25,001     532,028       192,044     192,751     193,969     4,770,012	1,358,136 1,357,408 1,230,097 35,339,581	124,625         122,475         0         3,786,225           305,275         305,650         305,050         8,587,175           316,450         316,500         315,575         7,941,675           412,025         413,700         414,400         9,092,575           200,450         200,575         200,375         3,398,525           1,358,825         1,338,900         1,235,400         32,806,175	(689) (1,492) (5,303) 2,533,40 <u>6</u>	0 0 17,650,000 0 0 0 706,000 0 0 0 16,944,000 0 0 0 0	2,540,890 2,540,200 2,538,708 0	<u>2.540.200 2,538,708 2,533,406 2,533,406</u>	$\frac{5.205,000}{11.06\%}  \frac{4.385,000}{9.13\%}  \frac{3.635,000}{9.13\%}$
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1) TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL RESIDENTIAL UNITS ADDED (SCH. 1) CUMULATIVE RESIDENTIAL UNITS (SCH. 1) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES  COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE  IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN  CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR)  TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2011 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2017 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2020 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2020 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2025 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COST'S OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS & CASH TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND EXCESS TRANSFERS IN EXCESS OF BOND PROCEEDS	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT III GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2 CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2033

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	TOTALS	2006	2002	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS PERMITS AND FEES ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	40,000 3.068,531 3.108,531	00101	0 0101	00101	0.0101	00101	୦ଠାଠା	00101	00101	00101	000	000	00101
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION LEGAL ENGINEERING FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATIVE SUBTOTAL FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION	87,860 13,950 11,459 18,932 132,199	0000101	00000	00001		0000101	0000101	00000	0000101	00000	0000101	0000101	Ó O O O O
DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS REMOVALS EARTHWORK SANITARY SEWER SITE PERMETER DRAIN	181,284 4,035,327 2,317,163 988,521	00000	0000	0000	00000	00000	0000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
DOMESTIC WATER STORM SEWER SLURRIER WALL CONCRETE AND ASPHAIT PAVING	2,901,636 2,608,227 338,119 9,468,167	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	000	0000	000	0000	0000	0000
IRRIGATION SYSTEM LANDSCAPING ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING	8,247,200 8,247,200 849,618	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000
STREET SIGNS, MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	424,565 250,120 6,278,148 3,237,012 46,342,347	0000 <b>0</b> 1	0000101	୦୦୦ଟା <b>ରା</b>	0 0 0 0 <b>0</b>	୦୦୦ଠା <b>ର</b> ା	0 0 0 0 <b>0</b>	0 0 0 0 <b>0</b>	00001	0000l <b>e</b> l	00001 <b>9</b> 1	00001	0000 <b>0</b>
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL	49,583,077 59,174,932	o) o	0! 0!	6,559,841 6,756,636	OI OI	8,910,079 9,736,284	0 0	9,435,660 10,938,515	01 01	10,109,989 12,434,012	01 01	10,764,486 14,045,213	01 01
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES: DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS & CASH TRANSFERS FROM DEBT FUN IRRIGATION SYSTEM TAP FEES @ \$2,000 PER UNIT AT CLOSING DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	59,174,932 (55,134,932) 16,944,000 3,962,000 34,228,932 59,174,933	0 0 0 0 0 <b>0</b> l	୦୦୦୦ <b>ା</b>	6,756,636 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 (186,000) 0 186,000 0 0 0 0	9,736,284 (338,000) ( 0 338,000 <u>0</u> 9,736,284	0 (1,934,000) 1,584,000 350,000 Q	10,938,515 (362,000) 0 362,000 <u>0</u> 0	0 (370,000) 0 (370,000) 0 (000) 0 (000)	12,434,012 (4,224,000) 3,840,000 384,000 0 0	0 0 000,398 0 0 0 0 0 0	14,045,213 (410,000) 0 410,000 0 0 14,045,213	0 (4,262,000) 3,840,000 422,000 <u>0</u>
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	Oł	OI	OI	ОI	ø	Oł	Oł	Oł	Oł	OI	OI	OI	Ol
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	Ol	Ol	OI	OI	OI	ol	OÎ	Oi	OI	Oi	OI	OI	O
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	OI	Ol	OI	a	OI	OI	OI	Oi	Oł	01	OI	a	OI

EXHIBIT III
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2033

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)
0000101
0000
000
000
000
୦୦/ଇ
3803.022  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL 5.264.272
5,264,272 0 (438,000) (256,000) 0 0 438,000 256,000 0 2,264,272 0
Ol
OI
oi

9

EXHIBIT III GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2 CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2033

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	2024	2033	2033	S IVECT	
INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS PERMITS AND FEES ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	000	00101	00101	40,000 3,068,531 3,108,531	
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION  LEGAL ENGINEERING FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATIVE SUBTOTAL FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION	୦୦୦ଠାଠା	0000101	0000	87,860 13,950 11,459 18,932 132,199	
DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS REMOVALS EARTHWORK SANITARY SEWER SITE PERIMETER DRAIN	0000	0000	0000	181,284 4,035,327 2,317,163 988,521	
DOMESTIC WATER STORM SEWER SLURRY BARRIER WALL	000	000	000	2,901,836 2,608,227 338,119	
CONCRETE AND ASPHALT PAVING IRRIGATION SYSTEM LANDSCAPING	000	000	000	9,468,167 4,217,040 8,247,200	
ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING STREET SIGNS, MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	00000 <b>0</b> 1	00000i <b>o</b> i	<b>୦୦୦୦୦</b> ୭	849,618 424,565 250,120 6,278,148 3,237,012 46,342,347	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL	oi oi	O) O)	OI OI	49,583,077 59,174,932	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES: DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS & CASH TRANSFERS FROM DEBT FUN IRRIGATION SYSTEM TAP FEES @ \$2,000 PER UNIT AT CLOSING DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	0 0 0 0 0 <b>0</b> 1	ତ ୦ ୦ ୦ ୦ <b>୦ ୦</b>	0 (34,228,932) 0 0 34,228,932	59,174,932 (55,134,932) 16,944,000 3,962,000 34,228,932 59,174,932	
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	Oł	OI	OI	Ol	
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	Ol	OI	ol	OI	
FUND BALANCE - DEGEMBER 31	OI	OI	OI	어	

Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

SCHEDULE 1 (RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT #2) GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2

I (RESIDENTIAL D TERN METROPOL ASSESSED VALL ARS ENDING DEC RESIDENTIAL (So	ISTRICT #2) ITAN DISTRICT #2 IATION - BUILDOU' EMBER 31, 2006 TI EMBER 31, 2006 TI ITAN DISTRICT #2 ITAN DIS	#2 DUT STHROUGH 202 Sonsulting Grou Average Per Unit		200 <u>6</u> 0	2007 0 0	2008 85EE 81-1-1 86EE	WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER  2009 2010 0 10 0 10 0 22 19 19	rsr disclaim 75° disclaim 2010 10 10 22 19	- "	201 <u>2</u> 11 23 21
Single Family Single Family Single Family Total Residential - Increm. Total Residential - Cumulat.	315 561 503 1981 1981	200,000 250,000 300,000 221,749	63.000,000 140,250,000 150,900,000 439,285,000	0000	00000	000101	27 47 93 93 93	27 49 169 262	85 05 44 45 50 88 44 45 50 88	29 52 45 181 618

Description of Unit	Residential Multi Family Townhome Single Family Single Family Single Family Single Family Single Family Total Residential - Increm. Total Residential - Cumulat.	Actual Values:  Multi Family  Townhome Single Family Single Family Single Family Single Family Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	Assessed Values (Residential @ 7.30 %):  Multi Family Single Family Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Blennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection year	Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #2 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #2
of Homes	118 261 223 315 561 503 1,981 1,981		r.36 %): It Land mental ulative % Biennlal Net	1 To GWMD #2 2
Price	100,000 140,000 165,000 250,000 300,000 221,749		Increases beg. I	
Volume	11,800,000 36,540,000 36,795,000 63,000,000 140,250,000 439,285,000		In fax collection year	
2006		000000	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2007 2008
2007	O O O O O O O	0000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2008
2008	00000000	0000000	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	2009 2010
2009	0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 3,135,000 5,400,000 11,750,000 <u>0</u> 20,285,000	0 249,546 429,840 935,300 1,614,686 (50,000) 1,554,686 2,064,686	2010
2010	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	1,000,000 3,080,000 3,135,000 5,400,000 12,250,000 37,485,000 57,789,000	79,600 245,168 249,546 429,840 975,100 1,002,960 2,932,214 (50,000) 2,932,214 4,996,900 5,096,838	2011 2012
2011	0 8 8 8 8 4 151 154 154 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155	1,000,000 3,220,000 3,300,000 5,600,000 12,500,000 13,200,000 38,820,000 96,570,000	79,600 266,312 262,680 445,760 995,000 1,050,720 3,090,072 (50,000) 3,040,072 8,036,972 8,036,972	2012 2013
2012	- 1 2 3 4 5 5 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1,100,000 3,220,000 3,465,000 5,800,000 13,000,000 40,085,000	87,560 256,312 275,814 461,680 1,034,800 1,074,600 3,190,766 (50,000 3,140,766 11,177,738 11,629,319	2013 2014
2013	7 2 4 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	1,100,000 3,360,000 3,465,000 6,000,000 13,250,000 40,275,000 40,275,000	87,560 267,456 275,814 477,600 1,054,700 1,098,480 3,261,610 (50,000) 3,211,610 14,389,348 14,389,348	2014 2015
2014	7 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1,100,000 3,500,000 3,630,000 6,200,000 13,750,000 14,000,000 42,580,000	87,560 278,600 288,948 493,520 1,094,500 1,146,240 3,389,368 (50,000) 3,339,368 17,728,716 11,728,716	2015 2016
2015	12 26 23 32 32 49 199 1199	1,200,000 3,640,000 3,795,000 6,400,000 14,250,000 14,305,000 43,385,000 264,195,000	95,520 289,744 302,082 509,440 1,134,300 1,170,120 3,501,206 (50,000) 3,451,206 21,179,922 22,476,303	2016 2017
2016	12 27 23 33 59 50 51 205 1.389	1,200,000 3,780,000 3,795,000 6,600,000 14,756,000 15,300,000 45,426,000 309,620,000	95,520 300,888 302,082 525,360 1,174,100 1,217,880 3,615,830 (55,000) 3,565,830 24,745,752 26,785,598	2017 2018

SCHEDULE 1 (RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT #2)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION • BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2020

BUILDOUT - RESIDENTIAL (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	: Pinnacle (	Consulting Gro	tp, Inc.)					
<del></del>	Pianned	Average Per Unit	Total Gross Unit					
Description of Unit	of Homes	Price	Volume	2017	2018	2019	2020	TOTAL
<u>Residential</u> Multi Family	118	100,000	11,800,000	12	13	13	က	118
Townhome	261	140,000	36,540,000	27	28	29	7	261
Single Family	223	165,000	36,795,000	24	25	9		223
Single Family	315	200,000	63,000,000	34	35	თ	0	315
Single Family	561	250,000	140,250,000	61	63	15		561
Single Family	203	300,000	150,900,000	53	55	<u> 26</u>	14	503
Total Residential - Increm. Total Residential - Cumulat.	1.981	221,749	439,285,000	211 1.610	219 1,829	128 1,957	7	1,981 1,981
							•	
Actual Values:								
Multi Family				1,200,000	1,300,000	1,300,000	300,000	11,800,000
Single Family				3,760,000	3,920,000	990,000	000,088	36,240,000
Single Family				6.800,000	2.000,000	1.800,000	0	63,000,000
Single Family				15,250,000	15,750,000	3,750,000	0	140,250,000
Single Family				15,900,000	16,500,000	16,800,000	4,200,000	150,900,000
lotal Actual Values - incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative				356,510,000	48,595,000	433,805,000	439,285,000	439,285,000
Assessed Values (Residential @ 7.96%):	:(%9							
Multi Family	•			95,520	103,480	103,480	23,880	939,280
Townhome				300,888	312,032	323,176	78,008	2,908,584
Single Family				315,216	328,350	78,804	0	2,928,882
Single Family				541,280	557,200	143,280	0	5,014,800
Single Family				1,213,900	1,253,700	298,500	0	11,163,900
Single Family Total Assessed Value				3 732 444	3 868 162	7 284 520	334,320	12,011,640 34 967 086
Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land	Land			(50.000)	(50,000)	0	0	0
Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental	ental			3,682,444	3,818,162	2,284,520	436,208	34,967,086
Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative	ative			28,428,196	32,246,358	34,530,878	34,967,086	34,967,086
Total Assessed Values • Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection year	Biennial Ne	t increases beg	In tax collection year	30,771,594	35,602,585	38,124,880	39,378,618	39,378,618
Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #2	o GWMD #2	<b>~</b> !		2018	2019	2020	2021	
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O				2	7	404	4704	

Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

5,520,000

5,590,000

1,610,000

0000

0000

SCHEDULE 2 (RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT #2) CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS DEBT SERVICE FUND

FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION

SCHEDULE 2 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS	2009 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0000	0000	0000	0000	0 1,650,000
T SERVICE R	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		001010	001010	001010	001010	001010	Oi
NNUAL DEB	2007 0 0 0 0 0		001010	0010	001010	001010	001010	ol
됩	00000000000000000000000000000000000000		0000	0000	0 0 0 0	0000	0000	Ol
			s @ 12/31	@ 12/31	@ 12/31	@ 12/31	s @ 12/31	OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 semed.
	CAPITALIZED OTHER BOND	E REQUIREMENTS:	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 be at 2042 Levels Until Bonds are Redeemed.
BELIGATION BOND ISSUES	OTHER COSTS 66,000 160,000 216,000 104,000 706,000	DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDIN(	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDINC	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTS (*) Annual Debt Service Will Continue at 2042 Levels Until Bonds are Redeemed

45,000 <u>260,000</u> 305,000 3,955,000

001010

<u>0</u> 4,000,000

0000

0000

0000

0000

25,000 103,350 128,350 1,565,000

20,000 104,650 124,650 1,590,000

20,000 105,950 125,950 1,610,000

2015 128,350 305,000

433,350

0 0 0 125,950

SCHEDULE 2 (RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT #2)
CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS
DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

SCHEDULE 2 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### **BOND ISSUES**

NET CAPITALIZED PROCEEDS INTEREST 1,584,000 3,840,000 0,344,000 0,2,496,000 0							
NET         CAPITALIZED         OTHER         BOND         2016           PROCEEDS         INTEREST         COSTS         ISSUE         2016           1,584,000         66,000         1,650,000         126,725         126,725           3,840,000         160,000         4,000,000         307,075         37,184,000         0           5,184,000         0         166,000         4,000,000         0         0           2,496,000         0         104,000         2,600,000         0         0							
PROCEEDS         INTERESI         COSTS         ISSUE         2016           1,584,000         0         66,000         1,650,000         126,725         126,725           3,840,000         0         160,000         4,000,000         307,075         37,075           3,840,000         0         160,000         4,000,000         0         0           5,184,000         0         24,000,000         2,600,000         0							
1,584,000         0         66,000         1,650,000         126,725         72,84,000           3,840,000         0         160,000         4,000,000         307,075         33,840,005         0           5,184,000         0         24,600,000         2,600,000         0         0         0           2,496,000         0         104,000         2,600,000         0         0         0	2017			2021	2022	2023	2024
3.840,000 0 160,000 4,000,000 0 307,075 3 340,000 0 160,000 4,000,000 0 160,000 5,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	125,100			127,625	125,350	128,075	125,475
3,840,000 0 160,000 4,000,000 0 0 5,184,000 0 216,000 5,490,000 0 104,000 2,600,000 0 0	308,825			308,550	309,000	309,125	303,925
5,184,000 0 216,000 5,400,000 0 0 0 0 2,496,000 0 104,000 2,600,000	0			317,975	318,425	318,550	318,350
2,496,000 0 104,000 2,600,000	0	0	0	416,000	411,775	412,550	413,000
	oi			ol	O!	01	o
433,800	433,925			1,170,150	1,164,550	1,168,300	1,160,750

0 1,167,550

2025 127,875 308,725 317,825 413,125

# DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

45,000	90,000	90,000	80,000	0
<u>82,875</u>	218,725	227,825	333,125	<u>0</u>
127,875	308,725	317,825	413,125	0
1,230,000	3,275,000	3,415,000	5,045,000	2,600,000
40,000	80,000	85,000	75,000	0000
<u>85,475</u>	223,925	233,350	338,000	
<u>125,475</u>	303,925	318,350	413,000	
1,275,000	3,365,000	3,505,000	5,125,000	
40,000	80,000	80,000	70,000	0000
<u>88,075</u>	229,125	<u>238,550</u>	342,550	
<u>128,075</u>	309,125	318,550	412,550	
1,315,000	3,445,000	3,590,000	5,200,000	
35,000	75,000	75,000	65,000	0 0 0 0
<u>90,350</u>	<u>234,000</u>	<u>243,425</u>	346,775	
125,350	309,000	<u>318,425</u>	411,775	
1,355,000	3,525,000	3,670,000	5,270,000	
35,000	70,000	70,000	65,000	0000
92,625	238,550	247,975	351,000	
127,625	308,550	317,975	416,000	
1,390,000	3,600,000	3,745,000	5,335,000	
30,000 94,575 124,575 1,425,000	65,000 242,775 307,775 3,670,000	65,000 252,200 317,200 3,815,000	0 0 0 0 5,400,000	0000
30,000 <u>96,525</u> 126,525 1,455,000	60,000 246,675 306,675 3,735,000	60,000 256,100 316,100 3,880,000	0010	0000
30,000 <u>98,475</u> <u>128,475</u> 1,485,000	55,000 250,250 305,250 3,795,000	60,000 260,000 320,000 3,940,000	0010	001010
25,000 100,100 125,100 1,515,000	55,000 253,825 308,825 3,850,000	0 0 0 0 4,000,000	0010	0 01 01 0
25,000 101,725 126,725 1,540,000	50,000 257,075 307,075 3,905,000	0000	001010	001010
PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL
INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*)	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*)	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*)	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (")
TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
NEW \$	NEW \$	NEW \$	NEW \$	NEW \$
30 YR	30 YR		30 YR	30 YR
12/01/2011 NON-RATED	12/01/2014 NON-RATED	12/01/2017 NON-RATED	12/01/2020 NON-RATED	12/01/2025 NON-RATED

8,630,000

SCHEDULE 2 (RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT #2)
CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS
DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

SCHEDULE 2 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GE	NERAL OBLI	SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUE	SENES									
BOND				GROSS								
ISSUE	NET	NET CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND								
DATE	PROCEEDS	INTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033
-RATED	1,584,000	0	000'99	1,650,000	124,950	127,025	123,775	125,525	126,950	128,050	128,825	124,275
12/01/2014 NON-RATED	3,840,000	0	160,000	4,000,000	307,875	306,700	305,200	308,375	305,900	308,100	304,650	305,875
12/01/2017 NON-RATED	3,840,000	0	160,000	4,000,000	316,975	315,800	319,300	317,150	319,675	316,550	318,100	319,000
12/01/2020 NON-RATED	5,184,000	0	216,000	5,400,000	412,925	412,400	416,550	415,050	413,225	411,075	413,600	415,475
	2,496,000	O	104,000	2,600,000	199,000	202,050	199,775	197,500	200,225	197,625	200,025	202,100
TOTALS	16,944,000	Ö	706,000	17,650,000	1,361,725	1,363,975	1,364,600	1,363,600	1,365,975	1,361,400	1,365,200	1,366,725

2035 124,850 306,375 318,850 412,600 200,600 1,363,275

2034 124,725 306,450 319,250 411,700 198,850 1,360,975

# DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 8.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTS	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTS	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTS	NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING
CE OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL NTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	CE (*) OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
45,000	95,000	95,000	85,000	30,000
<u>79,950</u>	212.875	221,975	327,925	169,000
124,950	307,875	316,975	412,925	199,000
1,185,000	3,180,000	3,320,000	4,960,000	2,570,000
50,000	100,000	100,000	90,000	35,000
77,025	206,700	215,800	322,400	167,050
127,025	306,700	315,800	412,400	202,050
1,135,000	3,080,000	3,220,000	4,870,000	2,535,000
50,000	105,000	110,000	100,000	35,000
73,775	200,200	209,300	316,550	164,775
123,775	305,200	319,300	416,550	199,775
1,085,000	2,975,000	3,110,000	4,770,000	2,500,000
55,000	115,000	115,000	105,000	35,000
70,525	193,375	202,150	310,050	162,500
125,525	308,375	317,150	415,050	197,500
1,030,000	2,860,000	2,995,000	4,665,000	2,465,000
60,000	120,000	125,000	110,000	40,000
66,950	185,900	194,675	303,225	160,225
126,950	305,900	319,675	413,225	200,225
970,000	2,740,000	2,870,000	4,555,000	2,425,000
65,000	130,000	130,000	115,000	40,000
63,050	178,100	186,550	296,075	157,625
128,050	308,100	316,550	411,075	197,625
905,000	2,610,000	2,740,000	4,440,000	2,385,000
70,000	135,000	140,000	125,000	45,000
<u>58,825</u>	169,650	178,100	288,600	155,025
128,825	304,650	318,100	413,600	200,025
835,000	2,475,000	2,600,000	4,315,000	2,340,000
70,000	145,000	150,000	135,000	50,000
<u>54,275</u>	160,875	169,000	280,475	152,100
<u>124,275</u>	305,875	319,000	415,475	202,100
765,000	2,330,000	2,450,000	4,180,000	2,290,000
75,000	155,000	160,000	140,000	50,000
49,725	151,450	159,250	271,700	148,850
124,725	306,450	319,250	411,700	198,850
690,000	2,175,000	2,290,000	4,040,000	2,240,000
80,000	165,000	170,000	150,000	55,000
44,850	141,375	148,850	262,600	145,600
124,850	306,375	318,850	412,600	200,600
610,000	2,010,000	2,120,000	3,890,000	2,185,000

TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/312.845,000 11,940,000 11,550,000 11,135,000 10.895,000 10.25,000 9,725,000 9,195,000 (\*) Annual Debt Service Will Continue at 2042 Levels Until Bonds are Redeemed.

SCHEDULE 2 (RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT #2)
CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS
DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

SCHEDULE 2 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### **BOND ISSUES**

SIZE OF GENERAL OB!	NERAL OBL	LIGATION BONE	SENES								
BOND				GROSS							
ISSUE	NET	CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND							
DATE	PROCEEDS	S INTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042
RATED	1,584,000	0	9000'99	1,650,000	124,650	129,125	127,950	126,450	124,625	122,475	0
12/01/2014 NON-RATED	3,840,000	0	160,000	4,000,000	305,650	309,275	306,925	303,925	305,275	305,650	305,050
12/01/2017 NON-RATED	3,840,000	0	160,000	4,000,000	317,800	316,100	318,750	315,425	316,450	316,500	315,575
12/01/2020 NON-RATED	5,184,000	0	216,000	5,400,000	412,850	412,450	411,400	414,700	412,025	413,700	414,400
	2,496,000	Ol	104,000	2,600,000	202.025	198,125	199,225	200,000	200,450	200,575	200,375
TOTALS	16,944,000	ol	706,000	17,650,000	1,362,975	,365,075	1,364,250	1,360,500	1,358,825	1,358,900	1,235,400

TOTALS 3,786,225 8,587,175 7,941,675 9,092,575 3,398,525 3,286,175

# DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

1,650,000 2,136,225 3,786,225 0	3,485,000 5,102,175 8,587,175 515,000	3,405,000 4,536,675 7,941,675 595,000	2,875,000 6,217,575 9,092,575 2,525,000	910,000 2,488,525 3,398,525 1,690,000	3,635,000
0010	255,000 50,050 305,050 515,000	260,000 55,575 315,575 595,000	235,000 179,400 414,400 2,525,000	85,000 115,375 200,375 1,690,000	3,635,000
115,000 7,475 122,475 0	240,000 <u>65,650</u> <u>305,650</u> 770,000	245,000 71,500 316,500 855,000	220,000 193,700 413,700 2,760,000	80,000 120,575 200,575 1,775,000	4,385,000
110,000 14,625 124,625 115,000	225,000 80,275 305,275 1,010,000	230,000 86,450 316,450 1,100,000	205,000 207,025 412,025 2,980,000	75,000 125,450 200,450 1,855,000	5,205,000
105,000 21,450 126,450 225,000	210,000 93,925 303,925 1,235,000	215,000 100,425 315,425 1,330,000	195,000 219,700 414,700 3,185,000	70,000 130,000 200,000 1,930,000	5,975,000
100,000 27,950 127,950 330,000	200,000 106,925 306,925 1,445,000	205,000 113,750 318,750 1,545,000	180,000 231,400 411,400 3,380,000	65,000 134,225 199,225 2,000,000	6,700,000
95,000 34,125 129,125 430,000	190,000 119,275 309,275 1,645,000	190,000 126,100 316,100 1,750,000	170,000 242,450 412,450 3,560,000	60,000 138,125 198,125 2,065,000	7,385,000
85,000 39,650 124,660 525,000	175,000 130,650 305,650 1,835,000	180,000 137,800 317,800 1,940,000	. 160,000 <u>252.850</u> <u>412.850</u> 3,730,000	60,000 142,025 202,025 2,125,000	JING @ 12/3 8,030,000
PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE (*) TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 8,030,000
NEW \$	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	
12/01/2011 NON-RATED	12/01/2014 NON-RATED	12/01/2017 NON-RATED	12/01/2020 NON-RATED	12/01/2025 NON-RATED	

5,205,000 4,385,000 TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 <u>8,030,000</u> 7,385,000 <u>6,700,000</u> 5,975,000 (\*) Annual Debt Service Will Continue at 2042 Levels Until Bonds are Redeemed.

# EXHIBIT IV (DISTRICT #3) GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #3 CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

EXHIBIT IV (DISTRICT #3)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #3
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2028 18,182,999 20,00 0 624,578 3,50		2028 363,660 29,093 27,717 420,470	7,273 63,640 <u>33,057</u> 103,971	316,500	104,875 209,450 314,325	2,175	୦୦୦୦	923,916	926,091	3,525,000 19.39%
2027 17.826.470 1 21.00 0 624.578 3.50		2027 374,356 29,948 27,411 431,715	7,487 62,393 32,094 101,974	329,741	107,150 212,375 319,525	10,216	00101	913,700	923,916	3,605,000 19.83%
2026 17,826,470 21.00 0 624,578 3.50		2026 374,356 29,948 27,083 431,387	7,487 62,393 31,159 101,039	330,348	109,425 209,975 319,400	10,948	0010	902,752	913,700	3,685,000 20.67%
2025 17,476,931 21,00 0 624,578 3.50		2025 367,016 29,361 26,915 423,292	7,340 61,169 30,252 98,761	324,531	106,375 212,575 318,950	5.581	୦ଡାଡା	897,172	902,752	3,760,000 21.09%
2024 17,476,931 22.00 0 624,578 3.50		2024 384,492 30,759 26,165 441,417	7,690 61,169 <u>29,371</u> 98,230	343,187	108,325 209,850 318,175	25,012	00101	872,160	897,172	3.830,000 21.91%
2023 15,910,473 25,00 0 624,578 3.50		2023 397,762 31,821 24,810 454,393	7,955 55,687 28,515 92,157	362,236	104,950 212,125 317,075	45,161	000	826,999	872,160	3,895,000 22,29%
2022 14,686,591 25,00 44,609 624,578 3,50		2022 367,165 29,373 24,249 420,787	7,343 51,403 <u>27,685</u> 86,431	334,356	106,575 209,075 315,650	18,706	୦ଠାଠା	808,293	826,999	3.955.000 24.86%
2021 13,198,733 25,00 44,613 579,969 4,00		2021 329,968 26,397 18,827 375,193	6,599 52,795 26,878 86,273	288,920	108,200 0 108,200	180,720	2,755,000 107,785 2,647,215	627,573	808,293	4.010,000
2020 2020 25.00 25.00 44.613 535.356 4.00		2020 299,971 23,998 14,529 338,498	5,999 47,995 26,095 80,090	258,408	115,150 0 115,150	143,258	୦୦ାଠା	484,315	627.573	1,280,000 9.70%
2019 10.641.341 25.00 44,613 490.743		2019 266,034 21,283 10,971 298,287	5,321 42,565 <u>25,335</u> 73,221	225,066	106,450 0 106,450	118,616	୦ଡାଡା	365,699	484,315	1,310,000 10.92%
2018 9.519.105 25.00 44.613 446.130 4.00		237,978 237,978 19,038 8,268 265,284	4,760 38,076 <u>24,597</u> <u>67,433</u>	197,850	107,750 <u>0</u> 107,750	90,100	00101	275,599	365,699	1,330,000 12.50%
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 3) TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 3) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 3) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	CASH FLOW	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2021 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD, G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT IV (DISTRICT #3)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #3
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2039 20,075,500 19,00 0 624,578 3,50		2039 381,435 30,515 27,650 439,599	7,629 70,264 45,759 123,651	315,948	107,825 208,950 316,775	(827)	000	921,661	920,833	2,170,000 10,60%
20.075,500 19.00 0 624,578 3.50		2038 381,435 30,515 27,637 439,587	7,629 70,264 44,42 <u>6</u> 122,319	317,268	107,375 209,475 316,850	418	00101	921,243	921,661	2,335,000 11.63%
2037 19,681,863 19.00 0 624,578 3,50		2037 373,955 29,916 27,761 431,633	7,479 68,887 43,132 119,497	312,136	106,600 209,675 316,275	(4,139)	00101	925,382	921,243	2,490,000 12.40%
2036 19,681,863 19,00 0 624,578 3.50		2036 373,955 29,916 27,810 431,682	7,479 68,887 41,876 118,241	313,440	105,500 209,550 315,050	(1,610)	୦ଠାଠା	926,992	925,382	2,635,000 13,39%
2035 19,295,944 19.00 0 624,578 3.50		2035 366,623 29,330 28,109 424,061	7,332 67,536 40,656 115,524	308,537	109,400 209,100 318,500	(6,963)	000	936,955	926,992	2,770,000 14,07%
2034 19,295,944 19.00 0 624,578 3,50		2034 366,623 29,330 28,300 424,253	7,332 67,536 39,472 114,340	309,913	107,975 208,325 316,300	(6,387)	000	943,341	936,955	2.900,000 15.03%
2033 18,917,592 20.00 0 624,578 3,50		2033 378,352 30,268 28,124 436,744	7,567 66,212 38,322 112,101	324,644	106,225 212,550 318,775	5,869	0 01 01	937,473	943,341	3,020,000 15,65%
2032 18,917,592 20.00 0 624,578 3.50		2032 378,352 30,268 27,983 436,603	7,567 66,212 37,206 110,985	325,619	109,475 211,450 320,925	4.694	00101	932,779	937,473	3,135,000 16,57%
2031 18,546,659 20.00 0 624,578 3,50		2031 370,933 29,675 27,904 428,512	7,419 64,913 36,122 108,454	320,058	107,400 210,025 317,425	2.633	00101	930,146	932,779	3,245,000 17.15%
2030 18,546,659 20.00 0 624,578 3.50		2030 370,933 29,675 27,676 428,284	7,419 64,913 35,070 107,402	320,882	105,000 208,275 313,275	7,607	00101	922,539	930,146	3,345,000 18,04%
2029 18,182,999 20,00 0 624,578 3.50		2029 363,660 29,093 27,783 420,536	7,273 63,640 34,049 104,962	315,573	107,600 211,525 319,125	(3,552)	00101	926,091	922,539	3,435,000 18,52%
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 3) TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 3) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 3) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	<u>CASH FLOW</u>	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES  COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE  IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN  CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR)  TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2021 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT IV (DISTRICT #3)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #3
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2040         2041         2042         TOTALS           20.477.010         20.486.550         19.00         19.00           19.00         19.00         19.00         0           0         0         0         624.578           3.50         3.50         3.50	2040         2041         2042         IOTALS           389,063         389,063         396,844         9,910,405           31,125         31,748         792,832           27,625         27,630         27,845         650,290           447,813         447,819         456,237         11,353,528	7,781     7,781     7,937     198,208       71,670     71,670     73,103     1,741,682       47,131     48,545     50,002     1,056,555       126,582     127,996     131,041     2,996,445	<u>321,231 319,823 325,195 8,357,082</u>	107,950 107,750 107,225 3,008,600 <u>213,100</u> <u>211,600 209,775 4,418,800</u> <u>321,050</u> <u>319,350</u> <u>317,000</u> <u>7,427,400</u>	<u>181</u> 473 <u>8.195</u> <u>929,682</u>	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<u>920.833 921.015 921.487</u> <u>0</u>	<u>921,015 921,487 929,682 929,682</u>	<u>1.990.000 1.800.000 1.600.000 1.600.000</u> <u>9.72% 8.62% 0.00%</u>
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 3) TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 3) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 3) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES  COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE  IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN  CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR)  TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2021 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT V GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #3 CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2023

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	TOTALS	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS PERMITS AND FEES ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	20,000 373,663 393,663	0 01 01	0 0101	00101	୦୦୦୦	0 01 01	00101	୦୦୦	000	000	00101	00101	00101
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION LEGAL ENGINEERING FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATIVE SUBTOTAL FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION	3,315 1,190 978 1,615 7,098	00000	00000	00000	0000101	0000101	0000101	0000101	0000101	00000	0000101	୦୦୦ଠାଠା	00000
DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS  REMOVALS EARTHWORK SANITARY SEWER SITE PERIMETER DRAIN	66,300 268,453 19,780 84,383	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
DOMESTIC WATER STORM SEWER SLURAP BERRIER WALL CONCETTE AND ACOURT IT DAVING	475,840 301,581 28,863 710,223	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
CONCRETE AND ASTRALL PAVING IRRIGATION SYSTEM LANDSCAPING ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING	94,691 352,500 49,300	000	0000	0000	0000	0000	000	000	000	0000	0000	0000	000
STREET SIGNS, MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	42,950 70,000 514,127 <u>254,607</u> 3,333,598	୦୦୦୦ <b>୦</b>	0000 <b>0</b>	00001 <b>9</b> 1	୦୦୦୦ <b>୦</b>	00001 <b>0</b> 1	00001 <b>0</b> 1	୦୦୦ଠା <b>ା</b>	୦୦୦୦କା	୦୦୦୦୭	୦୦୦୦ <b>୦</b>	୦୦୦୦୭	୦୦୦୦ <b>୦</b>
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL	3,734,358 3,991,215	ol <b>o</b> !	01 01	2,614,051 2,692,472	01 01	01 01	01 01	1,120,307 1,298,743	OI OI	OI OI	OI OI	OI OI	OI OI
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES: DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	3,991,215 (3,991,215) 3,991,215 <u>3,991,215</u>	୦୦୦୦ <b>୦</b>	୦୦୦ଠା <b>ରା</b>	2,692,472 0 0 0 <u>0</u> 2,692,472	O O O O <b>O</b> I	୦୦୦ଡା <b>ଇ</b>	0000	1,298,743 0 0 0 1,298,743	0000a	0 (1,344,000) 1,344,000 <u>0</u>	00001 <b>0</b> 1	0 0 0 0 <b>0</b>	0 0 0 0 <b>0</b> 1
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	OI	OI	OI	OI	OI	a	OI	Оł	OI	OI	O	어	O
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	OI	ol	OI	O	OI	OI	OI	оŧ	Ol	O	oı	Ø	Oł
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	ol	а	Ø	OÌ.	Ol	Ol	Oł	ОІ	OI	OI	OJ.	Oł	O)

EXHIBIT V GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #3 CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2023

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	9	9						
INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS PERMITS AND FEES ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	000	000	000	000	000	000	20,000 373,663 393,663	
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION LEGAL ENGINEERING FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATIVE SUBTOTAL FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION	00000	00000	୦୦୦ରାଚା	00000	୦୦୦୦ାଠା	୦୦୦୦୬	3,315 1,190 978 1,615 2,098	
DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS  REMOVALS  EARTHWORK SANITARY SEWER SITE PERIMETER DRAIN	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	66,300 268,453 19,780 84,383	
DOMESTIC WATER STORM SEWER SLURAY BARRIER WALL CONCRETE AND ASPHALT PAVING	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	475,840 301,581 28,863 710,223	
IRRIGATION SYSTEM LANDSCAPING ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING STREET SIGNS, MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	)	)	)	) O O O O O O O O	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	) <b>୦୦୦୦୦୦୦</b> ୦୦ <b>୦</b> ୦	94,691 352,500 49,300 42,950 70,000 514,127 <u>254,607</u>	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL	Ol Ol	OI OI	OI OI	Oi Oi	OI OI	Oi OI	3,734,358 3,991,215	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES: DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	୦୦ <b>୦</b> ୦ <b>୦</b>	0 0 0 0 <b>0</b>	0000 <b>0</b>	0 (2,647,215) 2,647,215 <u>0</u>	O O O O 🗪	୦୦୦ଠା <b>ଇ</b>	3,991,215 (3,991,215) 3,991,215 <u>3,991,215</u>	
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	Ol	Ol	а	Ol	Ol	Ol	Оł	
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	Ol	Ol	O!	OI	Oi	Ol	Ol	
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	OI	Ol	OI	OI	ОI	Ø	oi	

SCHEDULE 3 (COMMERCIAL DISTRICT #3)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #3
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

2017	44.613 44.613 401.517	3.747,492 3.747,492 33.727,428	1.086.773 1.086.773 (50.000) 1.036.773 9.830.954	2018 2019
2016	44,613 44,613 356,904	3,747,492 3,747,492 29,979,936	1.086.773 1.086.773 (50.000) 1.036.773 8.794.181	2017
2015	44.613 44.613 312.291	3,747,492 3,747,492 26,232,444	1.086.773 1.086.773 (50.000) 1.036.773 7.757.409 8.232.224	2016 2017
2014	44,613 44,613 267,678	3.747.492 3.747.492 22.484.952	1,086,773 1,086,773 (50,000) 1,036,773 6,720,636	2015 2016
2013	44,613 44,613 223,065	3.747.492 3.747.492 18.737.460	1,086,773 1,086,773 (50,000) 1,036,773 5,683,863 5,913,491	2014
2012	44,613 44,613 178,452	3.747,492 3.747,492 14.989,968	1,086,773 1,086,773 (50,000) 1,036,773 4,647,091 4,834,833	2013 2014
2011	44,613 44,613 133,839	3.747,492 3.747,492 11.242,476	1,086,773 1,086,773 (50,000) 1,036,773 3,610,318 3,682,524	2012
2010	44.613 44.613 89.226	3,747,492 3,747,492 7,494,984	1,086,773 1,086,773 (50,000) 1,036,773 2,573,545 2,625,016	2011
2009	44,613 44,613 44,613	3,747,492 3,747,492 3,747,492	1,086,773 1,086,773 (50,000) 1,036,773 1,536,773	2010
2008	OI OI OI	ଠାଠାଠା	000'009 200'009 000'009	2009
2007	이이아	ଠା ଠା ଠା	ବା ବା ବା ବା ବା ବା	2008
2006	OI OI OI	OI OI OI	<b>ପ ପ ପ ପ ପ</b> ପ	2007
3roup, Inc.) Total Gross Unit Volume	52,464,552 52,464,552		g. In tax collection ye	
Sconsulting C Average Value Per Sq. Ft.	84		et Increases be	# <b>5</b>
urce: Pinnacle Planned Number of Sq. Ft.	624.578 624.578 624.578	tal tive	@ 29%): :ant Land cremental .mulative 2% Biennial Ne	ied To GWMD:
BUILDOUT - COMMERCIAL (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) Planned Average Tot Number Value Per Gross  Description of Unit of Sq. Ft. Sq. Ft.	Commercial Retail East and West Total Retail - Increm. Total Retail - Cumulat.	Actual Values: Retail East and West Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%): Retail East and West Total Assessed Value Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection ye	Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #2 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #2

SCHEDULE 3 (COMMERCIAL DISTRICT #3)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #3
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

BUILDOUT - COMMERCIAL (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	e: Pinnacle	Consulting Gro	up, Inc.)						
المر وداء والمراه	Planned Number	Average Value Per	Total Gross Unit	6 20 8	2019	0000	2000	2022	ATOT
Description of Unit	OI 30. FT.	39. 71.	Acidina	0107	6102	707	707	7707	TOTAL
Commercial Retail East and West	624,578	81	52,464,552	44,613	44,613	44,613	44,613	44,609	624,578
Total Retail - Increm. Total Retail - Cumulat.	624,578 624,578	88	52,464,552	44,613	44,613 490,743	44,613 535,356	44,613 579,969	44,609 624,578	624,578 624,578
Actual Values: Dotal East and West				3 747 492	3 747 492	3 747 492	3 747 492	3 747 156	52 464 552
Total Actual Values - Incremental				3,747,492	3,747,492	3,747,492	3,747,492	3,747,156	52,464,552
Total Actual Values - Cumulative	•			37,474,920	41,222,412	44,969,904	48,717,396	52,464,552	52,464,552
Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%):	29%):								;
Retail East and West Total Accessed Value				1.086.773	1.086.773	1.086.773	1.086,773	1.086.675 1.086.675	15.214.720
Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land	t Land			(20,000)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental	mental			1,036,773	1,086,773	1,086,773	1.086.773	1.086,675	15,214,720
Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative	ulative			10,867,727	11,954,499	13,041,272	14,128,045	15,214,720	15,214,720
Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection ye	Biennial Ner	t increases beg.	In tax collection ye	11,998,849	13,198,733	14,686,591	15,910,473	17,476,931	17,476,931
Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #2	To GWMD#	2		2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
Year Taxes Received By GWMD #2	C)			2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

**BOND ISSUES** 

			<u>2012</u>	o o <b>o</b>		0	0 0 0	00	010	Ol
			<u>2011</u>	o o  <b>o</b>		0	01010	00	31 OI O	OI
	ENTS		<u>2010</u>	o ol <b>o</b> l		0	01010	00	) O O	Oi.
	REQUIREM		2009	) OI <b>O</b> I		0	OI OI O	00	010	01
	T SERVICE		2008	o ol <b>o</b> l		0	O  O <del> </del> O	00	olo (c	01
	ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS		2007	o ol <b>o</b> l		0	O  O  O	00	010	Oi
	¥I		2006	୦ ଠା <b>ଠା</b>		0	o! o! o	00	0 10 10	<b>O</b> I
SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES	D GROSS	JE NET CAPITALIZED OTHER BOND	PROCEEDS INTEREST COSTS	NN-RATED 2,647,215 0 107,785 2,755,000 3,991,215 0 163,785 4,155,000	DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:	NEW \$	30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	NEW \$	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3
S	BOND	ISSUE	DATE	12/01/2014 NON-RATED 12/01/2021 NON-RATED TOTALS	DETAILED AN	12/01/2014 NON-RATED		12/01/2021 NON-RATED		

2014 0 0

2013 0 0 0

0 01010

0000

0 1,400,000

SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.

56

SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### **BOND ISSUES**

SIZE OF GE	ENERAL OBL	IGATION BON	D ISSUES					
BOND				GROSS				
ISSUE	NET	CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND				
DATE	PROCEEDS	SINTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	2015	2016	2017	2018
12/01/2014 NON-RATED	1,344,000	0	26,000	1,400,000	106,000	105,025	109,050	107,750
12/01/2021 NON-RATED	2,647,215	Oi	107,785	2,755,000	O!	O	Ol	O
TOTALS	3,991,215	01	163,785	4,155,000	106,000	105,025	109,050	107,750

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

ក	១៧៧១ 0
25,000 <u>81,575</u> 106,575 1,230,000	30,000 179,075 209,075 2,725,000
25,000 <u>83,200</u> 108,200 1,255,000	0 <u>0</u> 0 2,755,000
30,000 <u>85,150</u> 115,150 1,280,000	001010
20,000 86,450 106,450 1,310,000	0000
20,000 <u>87,750</u> 107,750 1,330,000	0000
20,000 8 <u>9,050</u> 109,050 1,350,000	0 01010
15,000 90,025 105,025 1,370,000	001010
15,000 <u>91,000</u> 106,000 1,385,000	001010
PRINCIPAL NTEREST @ 6.5% OTAL DEBT SERVICE OTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	RINCIPAL VTEREST @ 6.5% OTAL DEBT SERVICE OTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
ш <u>=</u> г г	шЕРР
12/01/2014 NON-RATED NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ TOTAL DEBT TOTAL DEBT TOTAL G.O. E	2/01/2021 NON-RATED NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5 TOTAL DEBT SE TOTAL G.O. BON

35,000 177,125 212,125 2,690,000

25,000 79,950 104,950 1,205,000

2023 104,950 212,125 317,075

2022 106,575 209,075 315,650

2021 108,200 0 108,200

115,150

**2020** 115,150

2019 106,450 0 106,450

# TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 1,385,000 1,370,000 1,350,000 1,330,000 1,310,000 1,280,000 4,010,000 3,955,000 3,895,000

SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### **BOND ISSUES**

SIZE OF GE	NERAL OBI	JGA TION BON	D ISSUES						
BOND				GROSS					
ISSUE	NET	CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND					
DATE	PROCEEDS	INTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028
œ	1,344,000	0	56,000	1,400,000	108,325	106,375	109,425	107,150	104,875
12/01/2021 NON-RATED	2,647,215	O	107,785	2,755,000	209,850	212,575	209,975	212,375	209,450
TOTALS	3,991,215	01	163,785	4,155,000	318,175	318,950	319,400	319,525	314,325

2032 109,475 211,450 320,925

2031 107,400 210,025 317,425

2030 105,000 208,275 313,275

2029 107,600 211,525 319,125

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

30,000 35,000 35,000 35,000 26,375 24,425 72,150 69,875 106,375 109,425 107,150 104,875 145,000 1,110,000 1,075,000 1,040,000	40,000         40,000         45,000           172,575         169,375         167,375         164,450           212,576         209,375         202,375         209,450           615,000         2,575,000         2,530,000         2,485,000
30,000 7 <u>8,325</u> 10 <u>8,325</u> 1,175,000 1,1	35,000 174,850 1 209,850 2 2,655,000 2,6
NTEREST @ 6.5% OTAL DEBT SERVICE OTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
PRINCIPA INTEREST TOTAL DE TOTAL G.(	PRIN INTE 101
12/01/2014 NON-RATED NEW\$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERV TOTAL G.O. BONDS	NEW \$ PRIN 30 YR INTE TOTA TOTA

TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 3,830,000 3,760,000 3,685,000 3,505,000 3,525,000 3,345,000 3,345,000 3,245,000 3,135,000

SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.

28

SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GE	NERAL OBL	IGATION BON	D ISSUES					
BOND				GROSS				
ISSUE	NET	CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND				
DATE	PROCEEDS	SINTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	2033	2034	2035	2036
12/01/2014 NON-RATED	1,344,000	0	56,000	1,400,000	106,225	107,975	109,400	105,500
12/01/2021 NON-RATED	2,647,215	O	107,785	2,755,000	212,550	208,325	209,100	209,550
TOTALS	3,991,215	0	163,785	4,155,000	318,775	316,300	318,500	315,050

2041 107,750 211,600 319,350

2040 107,950 213.100 321,050

2039 107,825 208,950 316,775

2038 107,375 209,475 316,850

2037 106,600 209,675 316,275 85,000 22,750 107,750 265,000 105,000 106,600 211,600 1,535,000

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

80,000	100,000
<u>27,950</u>	113,100
107,950	213,100
350,000	1,640,000
75,000	90,000
32,825	118,950
107,825	208,950
430,000	1,740,000
70,000	85,000
37,375	124,475
107,375	209,475
505,000	1,830,000
65,000	80,000
41,600	129,675
106,600	209,675
575,000	1,915,000
60,000	75,000
45,500	134,550
105,500	209,550
640,000	1,995,000
60,000	70,000
49,400	139,100
109,400	209,100
700,000	2,070,000
55,000	65,000
52,975	143,325
107,975	208,325
760,000	2,140,000
50,000	65,000
56,225	147,550
106,225	212,550
815,000	2,205,000
12/01/2014 NON-RATED NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	\$ PRINCIPAL R INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
NEW \$	NEW \$
-RATED	2/01/2021 NON-RATED

TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 3,020,000 2,900,000 2,770,000 2,635,000 2,490,000 2,335,000 2,170,000 1,990,000 1,800,000

SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GE	ENERAL OBL	SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES	ID ISSUES		
BOND				GROSS	
ISSUE	NET	NET CAPITALIZED OTHER	OTHER	BOND	
DATE	PROCEEDS	INTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	2042
12/01/2014 NON-RATED	1,344,000	0	56,000	1,400,000	107,225
12/01/2021 NON-RATED	2,647,215	O1	107,785	2,755,000	209,775
TOTALS	3,991,215	0	163,785	4,155,000	317,000

TOTALS 3,008,600 4,418,800 7,427,400

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

90,000 1,225,000 17,225 1,783,600 107,225 3,008,600 175,000 175,000	110,000 1,330,000 99,775 3,088,800 209,775 4,418,800 1,425,000 1,425,000
PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
NEW \$	NEW \$ 30 YR
12/01/2014 NON-RATED	12/01/2021 NON-RATED

# TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 1,600,000 1,600,000

# EXHIBIT VI (DISTRICT #4) GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4 CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COM FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION	21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER	
	OMBINED	

EXHIBIT VI (DISTRICT #4)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2022         2023         2024         2025         2026         2028         2026         2028         2026         2028         2026         2028         2026         2028         2026         2028 <th< th=""><th>KEY ASSUMPTIONS         2018         2019         2020           ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 5)         35,105,392         39,425,914         44,621,365           TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY         22.00         18.00           INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 5)         165,907         165,907         165,907           CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 5)         1,659,070         1,824,977         1,990,884           ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS &amp; ADMIN         4,00         4,00         4,00</th><th>ADMIN 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.0</th><th></th><th>FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE 595.787</th><th>LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE       140,500       143,550       141,275         SERIES 12/1/2011 @ 6.5%       558,500       558,500       558,375       558,125         TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE       700,000       702,525       699,400</th><th>EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE 2.576 (721) (3.613)</th><th>COSTS OF BONDS ISSUED  COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4%  TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND  0 0 0</th><th>BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1 1,631,228 1,631,228 1,633,803 1,633,083</th><th>ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31 1,629,470</th><th>TOTAL LTD, G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 8.885.000 8.760.000 8.630.000 8.630.000 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD, G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION 22.54% 19.63% 17.58%</th><th></th></th<>	KEY ASSUMPTIONS         2018         2019         2020           ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 5)         35,105,392         39,425,914         44,621,365           TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY         22.00         18.00           INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 5)         165,907         165,907         165,907           CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 5)         1,659,070         1,824,977         1,990,884           ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN         4,00         4,00         4,00	ADMIN 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.0		FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE 595.787	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE       140,500       143,550       141,275         SERIES 12/1/2011 @ 6.5%       558,500       558,500       558,375       558,125         TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE       700,000       702,525       699,400	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE 2.576 (721) (3.613)	COSTS OF BONDS ISSUED  COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4%  TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND  0 0 0	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1 1,631,228 1,631,228 1,633,803 1,633,083	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31 1,629,470	TOTAL LTD, G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 8.885.000 8.760.000 8.630.000 8.630.000 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD, G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION 22.54% 19.63% 17.58%	
2023         2024         2025         2026         2027           15.00         13.00         13.00         12.00         12.00           165.00         13.00         13.00         12.00         12.00           165.00         2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605           2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605           2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605         2.488.605         3.50           2.488.605         2.623         2.624         2025         2026         2.488.605           2.488.605         2.630         50.261         51.318         50.601           2.40.05         50.630         50.261         51.318         50.601           2.87.747         1.027.352         31.159         32.094           2.53.353         273.747         292.084         296.807         297.134           1.007.587         293.35         735.869         675.044         673.392           1.43.800         140.875         142.950         139.700         141.450           558.300         560.825         557.700         698.350	54,61 2.32	vil	- (4)					-1	• •	8.490,000 8.340,000 15.54% 14.10%	
2025         2026         2027           69,636,102         12,00         12,00           10         0         12,00           2,488,605         2,488,605         2,488,605           3,50         3,50         3,50           2025         2,488,605         2,488,605           3,50         3,50         3,50           20,26         862,346         852,346           72,422         68,188         68,188           50,261         971,851         971,134           243,726         248,601         248,601           243,726         248,601         226,807           222,084         296,807         297,442           735,869         675,044         673,392           742,950         139,700         141,450           557,700         559,250         560,150           20,650         698,850         701,600           0         0         0           0         0         0           1,675,376         1,710,594         1,686,689           1,710,594         1,686,689           1,710,594         1,686,689           1,675,481	2023 1 59.167.930 (15.00 165.907 2.488.605	v! <del>←</del>						<del>-</del> 1	1,687,681	8,180,000 12.59%	
2026 71,028,825 12,00 12,00 2,488,605 3,50 2,488,605 3,50 2,488,605 3,50 3,50 3,50 2,488,605 3,148 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,318 51,326 32,034 296,807 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,047 17,049 1,686,689 1,658,481 1,686,689 1,658,481 1,686,689 1,658,481	Øl			•			00101	-	• •	8,010,000 7.8 11.50%	
2027 12,008,825 12,00 2,488,605 3,50 2,48,601 971,134 17,047 248,601 32,094 297,742 673,392 673,392 701,600 701,600 1,686,689 1,686,689 1,686,689 1,686,689 1,686,689 1,686,689 1,686,689		<b>V</b> I					୦୦ାଠା			7.830.000 7.640.000 11.02% 10.76%	
	2.488	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						<del>-</del> -1		000 7,435,000 76% 10.26%	
000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	2028 72,449,401 12.00 0 2,488,605 3.50	89 99 94 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98	17,388 253,573 33,057 304,018	684,681	142,875 <u>560,400</u> 703,275	(18,594)	000	1,658,481	1,639,887	7,215,000	

EXHIBIT VI (DISTRICT #4)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

KEY ASSUMPTIONS         2029         2030           ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 5)         72,449,401         73,698,389         73           ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 5)         12.00         12.00         12.00           INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 5)         0         0         0           CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 5)         2,488,605	EVENUES  EVENUES  PROPERTY TAXES  SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES  SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES  SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF BEGINNING FUNDS  TOTAL REVENUES  2029  2030  866,781  70,942  49,197  48,571  TOTAL REVENUES	XPENDITURES         17,388         17,736           COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE         17,736         17,736           IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN         253,573         258,644           CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR)         34,049         35,070           TOTAL EXPENDITURES         305,009         311,450	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE 694.844	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE       143,975       139,750         SERIES 12/1/2011 @ 6.5%       560,000       568,950         SERIES 12/1/2017 @ 6.5%       560,000       568,950         TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE       698,700	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE (20.844) (3.856)	COSTS OF BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% $0$ TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND $0$	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1 1.639.887 1.619.043 1.	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31 1,615,188 1,	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 $6.980.000$ $6.735.000$ $6.$
2031 2032 2032 12.00 2.488.605 3.50 2.488.605 3.50 3.50	2031 2032 886,781 904,516 70,942 72,361 48,456 48,333 006,179 1,025,210	17,736 18,090 258,644 263,817 36,122 37,206 312,502 319,113	260'902 229'86	140,525 140,975 <u>557,250 559,900</u> <u>697,775</u> <u>700,875</u>	(4,098) 5,222	000	615,188 1,611,089	1,611,089 1,616,311	6,475,000 6,195,000 8,59% 8,22%
2033 2034 75,376,357 76,883,884 12,00 11,00 2,488,605 2,488,605 3,50 3,50	2033 2034 904,516 845,723 72,381 67,658 48,489 48,563 1,025,367 961,944	18,090 16,914 263,817 269,094 38,322 39,47 <u>2</u> 320,23 <u>0</u> 325,48 <u>0</u>	705,137 636,464	141,100 140,900 561,575 557,275 702,675 698,175	2.462 (61,711)	00101	1,616,311 1,618,773	1,618,773 1,557,062	5,895,000 5,580,000 7.67% 7,26%
2034 2035 3.884 76.883.884 11.00 10.00 8.605 2.488.605 3.50 3.50	2034 2035 5,723 768,839 7,658 61,507 3,563 46,712 1,944 877,058	15,377 15,377 194 269,094 72 40,656 80 325,126	64 551,932	00 140,375 75 557,325 75 697,700	(145,768)	0 01 01	73 1,557,062	62 1,411,294	00 5.245.000 6% 6.69%
2036 78,421,562 1 10.00 2,488,605 3,50	2036 784,216 62,737 42,339 889,292	15,684 274,475 41,876 332,035	557,256	139,525 556,400 695,925	(138,669)	୦ଠାଠା	1,411,294	1,272,625	4,890,000 6.24%
2037 78,421,562 7. 10.00 0 2,488,605 3.50	2037 784,216 62,737 38,179 885,132	15,684 274,475 43,132 333,292	551,840	143,350 <u>559,500</u> <u>702,850</u>	(151,010)	00101	1,272,625	1,121,615	4,505,000 5.63%
2038 79,989,993 75 10.00 0 2,488,605 2	<b>2038</b> 799,900 63,992 33,648	15,998 279,965 44,426 340,389	557,152	141,525 <u>561,300</u> 702,825	(145,673)	୦୦୦	,121,615	975,942	4,095,000 3 5.12%
2039 79,989,993 10,00 0 2,488,605 3.50	2039 799,900 63,992 29,278 893,170	15,998 279,965 45,759 341,722	551,449	139,375 <u>561,800</u> 701,175	(149,726)	00101	975,942	826,215	3,660,000 4,49%

EXHIBIT VI (DISTRICT #4)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

ASSESSED VALUATIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 5) TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 5) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 5) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CASH FLOW REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	2040 81,589,793 10,00 0 2,488,605 3,50 815,898 65,272 24,786 905,956	2041 10.00 2.488.605 3.50 2.4815,898 65,272 20,408 901,578	2042 83.221.589 10.00 2.488.605 3.50 832,216 66,577 15.862 914,665	2,488,605 2,488,605 2,488,605 2,486,605 1,916,482 1,166,215 27,038,717	
EXPENDITURES  COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE  IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN  CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR)  TOTAL EXPENDITURES	16,318 285,564 47,131 349,014	16,318 285,564 48,545 350,427	16,644 291,276 50,002 357,921	479,120 6,747,100 1,057,055 8,283,275	
FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	556,943	551,150	556,734	18,755,442	
LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2011 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2017 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	141,900 561,000 702,900	143,775 558,900 702,675	0 260,500 560,500	4,248,175 13,982,300 18,230,475	
EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	(145,957)	(151,525)	(3,766)	524,967	
LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	00101	00101	00101	9,150,000 <u>367,931</u> 8 <u>,782,069</u>	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	826.215	680,258	528,733	Ol	
ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	680,258	528,733	524,967	524,967	
TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION	3,195,000 3.92%	2,700,000 3.24%	2,315,000 0.00%	2,315,000	

EXHIBIT VII
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

				0000		*****						
IOIALS	7000	7007	7008	5007	7070	<u>7077</u>	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
621,099	Ol (	Ol ·	OI :	OI :	01	Ol ·	OI ·	01	01	OI	01	OI
660,999	Oł	Ol	OI	OI	OI	Oì	OI	Ol	OI	OI	Ol	OI
8,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,294	OI	OI	Ol	OI	어	O	Ø	Ol	OI	a	O	Ol
18,871	Ol	Ol	Oi	ol	OI	Ol	a	Ol	OI	a	OI	OI
111,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
735,591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
186,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
224,146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
549,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
878,206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76,668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,345,280	0	0 (	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
251,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
306,000	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	φ.	0	0
412,187	0 (	0 0	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (
47,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,211,651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
728,756	Öl	OI	Ol	Ol	ol	Ol	Ø	OI	OI	OI	a	어
7.165.018	OI	oi	<b>O</b> !	<b>O</b> I	01	OI	01	OI	Oì	01	<b>o</b> )	oi
7,849,989	· Oi	Oi	3,019,226	01	01	4,830,762	oi	<b>OI</b>	OI	01	01	OI
8,546,869	Ol	oi	3,109,803	Ol	01	5,437,065	01	OI	Ol	01	Oi	Ol
8,546,869	0		3,109,803	0	0	5,437,065	0	0	0	0		0
(8,782,069)	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0	1,776,000)	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	_	8 8
6,762,089	<b>&gt;</b> (	<b>&gt;</b> (	<b>5</b> (	<b>5</b> (	э с	₹	<b>&gt;</b> (	<b>&gt;</b> (	<b>5</b> (	<b>)</b> (		690'900'/
) (	) (		O) (	<b>ə</b> l (		- 3	0) (	01 1	01 -	oł ·	01	01
8,340,869	oi		3,109,803	⊃I		5,437,065	o)	<b>ા</b>	OI	OI	<b>0</b> 1	이
Ol	OI	Ol	oi	Ol	Ol	Oi	Ø	OI	OI	Оŧ	OI	OI
OI	Oł	oł	OI	OI	Ø	Ol	OI	OI	ø	OI	O	oi
o	Oi	Oł	OI	oł	Оł	Ø	а	ď	oi	OI	OI	Ol
	(a) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c				0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	

EXHIBIT VII GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4 CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	;	. ;	;	į		1	
INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	TOTALS	
PERMITS AND FEES	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	
ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	OI OI	OI ()I	OI OI	OI OI	ol ol	651,099 666,099	
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION							
LEGAL	0	0	0	0	0	8,814	
ENGINEERING	0 (	0 (	0 (	0	0	3,164	
FINANCIAL	0 (	o :	o ,	0	0	2,599	
MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATIVE SUBTOTAL FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION	OI OI	ol ol	o) o)	oi ol	a a	4,294 18,871	
STROCT NOTICE BANGO TO BRID							
BEMOVALS	c	c	c	c	c	747 750	
I NEW OVERS	<b>o</b> c	<b>o</b> c	> 0	<b>&gt;</b> 0	0 0	007,111	
SANITARY SEWER	<b>&gt;</b> C	o c	<b>&gt;</b> c	<b>&gt;</b> c	<b>&gt;</b> c	186,000	
SITE PERIMETER DRAIN	o c	o c	o c	o c	o c	224 146	
DOMESTIC WATER	c		) C	o C	· c	549 430	
STORM SEWER	0	0	0	0	0	878,206	
SLURRY BARRIER WALL	0	0	0	0	0	76,668	
CONCRETE AND ASPHALT PAVING	0	0	0	0	0	1,345,280	
IRRIGATION SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	251,529	
LANDSCAPING	0	0	0	0	0	306,000	
ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING	0	0	0	0	0	412,187	
STREET SIGNS, MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL	0	0	0	0	0	47,825	
MISCELLANEOUS	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	
CONTINGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	1,211,651	
OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS	oi	OI	OI	OI	o	728,756	
SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	0	01	01	01	ol	7,165,018	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR	Oł	OI	ō	01	Oi	7,849,989	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL	0	0	0	0	0	8,546,869	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES:		I	ı	I	ı		
DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	0	0	0	0	0	8,546,869	
REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	0	0	0	0	0	(8,782,069)	
NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	0 (	0	0	0	0	8,782,069	
DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION	016	o) (	o (	Oi (	o) •	O	
COLAL CATE ATENDE UNE TONDING SOURCES	oi	⊃I	⊃i	⊃I	<b>ə</b> l	8,546,869	
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	OI	Ø	Ol	OI	ଠା	Ol	
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	Оł	OI	Ol	Oì	OI	d	
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	OI	Oi	OI	OI	oŧ	Оł	

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER BUILDOUT - LIGHT INDUSTRIAL (Source: Pinnacie Consulting Group, Inc.) SCHEDULE 5 (DISTRICT #4)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION • BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2024

BUILDOUT - LIGHT INDUSTRIAL (Source: Planacle Consutting Group, Inc.) Planned Average Total Number Value Per Gross Ut.  Description of Unit of Sq. Ft. Sq. Ft.	Commercial Light industrial East Total Light industrial - Increm. Total Light industrial - Cumulat.	Actual Values: Light Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%): Light Industrial East Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Blennial Net Increases beg. In tex collection year	Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #4 Year Taxes Recelved By GWMD #4
(Source: Plnn: Planned Number of Sq. Ft.	2,488,605 2,488,605 2,488,605	_ 0	: 29%); nt Land emental iulative & Biennial Net	d To GWMD #4
lacfe Consulting Average Value Per Sq. Ft.	8 8		Increases beg.	4
g Group, Inc.) Total Gross Unit Volume	209,042,820 209,042,820		In tex collection year	
2006	어이이	010101	ପ୍ରଧ୍ବସ୍	2007
2007	0 0 0	OI OI OI	이 이 이 이 이 이	2008
2008	0 0 0	010101	000,002 500,002 500,002 500,003 500,003	2009
2009	165,907 165,907 165,907	13.936.188 13.936.188 13.936.188	4,041,495 4,041,495 (50,000) 3,991,495 4,491,495	2010
2010	165,907 165,907 331,814	13,936,188 13,936,188 27,872,376	4.041.495 4.041.495 (50.000) 3.991.495 8.482.989 8.652.649	2011
2011	165,907 165,907 497,721	13,936,188 13,936,188 41,808,564	4.041.495 4.041.495 (50.000) 3.991.495 12.474.484	2012 2013
2012	165,907 165,907 663,628	13,936,188 13,936,188 55,744,752	4.041,495 4.041,495 (50.000) 3.991,495 16.465,978 17.131,204	2013
2013	165.907 165.907 829.535	13,936,188 13,936,188 69,680,940	4.041.495 4.041.495 (50.000) 3.991.495 20.457.473 21,283.954	2014 2015
2014	165,907 165,907 995,442	13,936,188 13,936,188 83,617,128	4.041.495 4.041.495 (50.000) 3.891.495 24.448.867 25.945.439	2015 2016
2015	165,907 165,907 1,161,349	13,936,188 13,936,188 97,553,316	4.041.495 4.041.495 (50.000) 3.991.495 28.440.462 30.181.245	2016 2017
2016	165,907 165,907 1,327,256	13,936,188 13,936,188 111,489,504	4.041,495 4.041,495 (50,000) 3.991,495 32,431,856 35,105,392	2017 2018
2017	165.907 165.907 1,493,163	13,936,188 13,936,188 125,425,692	4.041.495 4.041.495 (50.000) 3.891.495 36.423.451 39.425.914	2018 2019
2018	165.907 165.907 1,659.070	13,936,188 13,936,188 139,361,880	4.041.495 4.041.495 (50.000) 3.991.495 40.414.845 44.621.365	2019 2020

SCHEDULE 5 (DISTRICT #4)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2024

Description of Unit	<u>Commercial</u> Light Industrial East Total Light Industrial - Increm. Total Light Industrial - Cumulat.	Actual Values: Light Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	Assessed Values (Commercial @ 2 ight Industrial East Total Assessed Value Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Total Assessed Valuation - Incra Total Assessed Valuation - Cumu	Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #4 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #4
Number of Sq. Ft.	2,488,605 2,488,605 2,488,605		99%): t Land mental ulative Biennial Net I	To GWMD #4
Value Per Sq. Ft.	8 8 8		Increases beg. Ir	
Gross Unit Volume	209,042,820 209,042,820		tax collection year	
2019	165,907 165,907 1,824,977	13,936,188 13,936,188 153,298,068	4.041.495 4.041.495 0.041.496 44.456.440	2020 2021
2020	165,907 165,907 1,990,884	13,936,188 13,936,188 167,234,256	4.041.495 4.041.495 0.4041.495 48.497.934	2021 2022
2021	165,907 165,807 2,156,791	13,936,188 13,936,188 181,170,444	4.041.495 4.041.495 0 4.041.495 52.539.429 59.167.930	2022 2023
2022	165,907 165,907 2,322,698	13,936,188 13,936,188 195,106,632	4.041.495 4.041.495 0 4.041.495 56.580.923 64.893.696	2023 2024
2023	165,907 165,907 2,488,605	13.936.188 13.936.188 209.042.820	4.041,495 4.041,495 0 4.041,495 60,622,418	2024 2025
2024	0 0 2,488,605	0 0 209.042,820	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 71,028,825	2025 2026
TOTAL	2.488.605 2.488.605 2.488.605	209,042,820 209,042,820 209,042,820	60.622.418 60.622.418 0 60.622.418 60.622.418	
	Number         Value Per         Gross Unit         2019         2020         2021         2022         2023         2024	Number of Sq. Ft. Sq. Ft. Indrem.         Value Per Offices Unit of Sq. Ft. Indrem.         Cross Eds. Eds. Eds. Eds. Eds. Eds. Eds. Ed	Number   Value Per   Gross Unit   Of Sq. Ft.   Lolume   Log   2014   2012   2014   2	Number   Value Per Gross Unit   C1Sq. Ft.   L90 ume   2019   2020   2021   2022   2022   2024   2024   2020   2024   2020   2024   2020   2024   2020   2024   2020   2024   2020   2020   2024   2020   20

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

### **BOND ISSUES**

SIZE OF GEN	ERAL OF	SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES							
BOND		GROSS	A	ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS	T SERVICE	REQUIREM	ENTS		
ISSUE	NET	CAPITALIZED OTHER BOND							
DATE	PROCEEDS	S INTEREST COSTS ISSUE	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
12/01/2011 NON-RATED	1,776,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,250
12/01/2017 NON-RATED 7	7,006,069 8,782,069	<u>0</u> 293,931 7,300,000 <u>0</u> 367,931 9,150,000	OI <b>O</b> I	OI <b>OI</b>	OI <b>OI</b>	ଠା ଠା	OI <b>O</b> I	OI <b>O</b> I	0 140,250
DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQU	SERVICE	REQUIREMENTS:		ı	ı	ı	ī	I	
12/01/2011 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.5%	OI	O	Ol	OI	Ol	OI	120,250
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	OI	Ol	ol	oi	Oi	OI	140,250
		TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	0	0	0	0	0	1,850,000	1,830,000
12/01/2017 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.5%	OI ·	OI ·	O	0	O	Ol	01
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	Ol c	Ol c	010	OI (	Ol d	OI (	010
		OTAL G.O. BONDS COTSTANDING @ 12/31	>	>	5	>	5	>	o
		TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3	01	OI	Oi	OI	OI	1,850,000 1,830,000	1.830,000

**2014** 142,325

**2013** 143,950 0 143,950

0 142,325

25,000 117,325 142,325 1,780,000

0000

0000

1,805,000 1,780,000

SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### **BOND ISSUES**

SIZE OF GENE	NERAL OBL	IERAL OBLIGATION BOND	SENSSI O							
BOND				GROSS						
ISSUE	NET	CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND						
DATE	PROCEEDS	SINTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
12/01/2011 NON-RATED	1,776,000	0	74,000	1,850,000	140,700	139,075	142,450	140,500	143,550	141,275
12/01/2017 NON-RATED	7,006,069	Ol	293,931	7,300,000	O	Ol	OI	559,500	558,975	558,125
TOTALS	8,782,069	OI	367,931	9,150,000	140,700	139,075	142,450	700,000	702,525	699,400

2023 143,800 558,300 702,100

2022 141,400 560,450 701,850

2021 144,000 556,950 700,950

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

45,000 <u>98,800</u> 1,475,000 559,180 115,000 443,300 558,300 6,705,000

SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.

TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 1,755,000 1,730,000 9,000,000 8,885,000 8,760,000 8,630,000 8,490,000 8,340,000 8,180,000

SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### **BOND ISSUES**

	SSC SC	_ ON	2025 2026	140,875 142,950 139,700 1	560,825 557,700 559,250	00,000 701,700 700,650 698,950 701,600
I BOND ISSUES	æ	OTHER	COSTS	74,000		
NERAL OBLIGATION		NET CAPITAL	PROCEEDS INTEREST		2,006,069	8,782,069
	_	SUE	DATE	1 NON-RATED	/01/2017 NON-RATED	-

2032 140,975 559,900 700,875

2031 140,525 557,250 697,775

2030 139,750 558,950 **698,700** 

2029 143,975 560,000 703,975

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

99889	0 0 0 0
70, 140, 1,015,	190,000 367,250 557,250 5,460,000
65,000 74,750 139,750 1,085,000 559,180	180,000 378,950 558,950 5,650,000
65,000 78,975 143,975 1,150,000 559,180	170,000 390,000 560,000 5,830,000
60,000 82,875 142,875 1,215,000 559,180	160,000 400,400 560,400 6,000,000
55,000 86,450 141,450 1,275,000 559,180	150,000 410,150 560,150 6,160,000
50,000 89,700 139,700 1,330,000 559,180	140,000 419,250 559,250 6,310,000
50,000 92,950 142,950 1,380,000 559,180	130,000 427,700 557,700 6,450,000
45,000 95,875 140,875 1,430,000 559,180	125,000 435,825 560,825 6,580,000
2/01/2011 NON-RATED NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	2/01/2017 NON-RATED NEW \$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31

75,000 <u>65,975</u> 140,975 940,000 559,180 205,000 <u>354,900</u> <u>559,900</u> 5,255,000

# 6,195,000 TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 8,010,000 7,830,000 7,640,000 7,435,000 7,215,000 6,980,000 6,735,000 6,475,000

SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.

41

SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

			2033 2034 2035 2036 2037	141,100 140,900 140,375 139,525 143,350 1	<u>0.000 561,575 557,275 557,325 556,400 559,500 561,300</u>	702 675 698 175 697 700 695 925 702 850 7
3ATION BOND ISSUES	GROSS	OTHER	COSTS	74,000		
SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES	GROSS	APITALIZED OTHER		0 74,000	0 293,931	0 367.931

2041 143,775 558,900 702,675

2040 141,900 561,000 **702,900** 

2039 139,375 561,800 701,175

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

125,000	16,900	141,900	135,000	559,180	340,000	221,000	561,000	3,060,000
115,000	24,375	139,375	260,000	559,180	320,000	241,800	561,800	3,400,000
110,000	31,525	141,525	375,000	559,180	300,000	261,300	561,300	3,720,000
105,000	38,350	143,350	485,000	559,180	280,000	279,500	559,500	4,020,000
95,000	44,525	139,525	590,000	559,180	260,000	296,400	556,400	4,300,000
90,000	50,375	140,375	685,000	559,180	245,000	312,325	557,325	4,560,000
85,000	55,900	140,900	775,000	559,180	230,000	327,275	557,275	4,805,000
80,000	61,100	141,100	860,000	559,180	220,000	341,575	561,575	5,035,000
12/01/2011 NON-RATED NEW \$ PRINCIPAL	30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5%	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31			30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5%	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31

135,000 8,775 143,775 0 559,180 360,000 198,900 558,900 2,700,000

# 2,700,000 TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3 5.895.000 5.580.000 5.245.000 4.890.000 4.505.000 4.505.000 3.660.000 3.660.000 3.195.000

SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

### **BOND ISSUES**

N BOND ISSUES	GROSS	OTHER	REST COSTS ISSUE			9 150 000
SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES		NET CAPITALIZED	PROCEEDS INTERES		2,006,069	8 782 069
SIZE OF G	BOND	ISSUE	DATE	12/01/2011 NON-RATED	12/01/2017 NON-RATED	TOTALS

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

0 1,850,000 <u>0 2,398,175</u> <u>0 4,248,175</u> 0 0	559,180 385,000 4,985,000 175,500 8,997,300 560,500 13,892,300 2,315,000 2,315,000
PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL
INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE
TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
NEW \$	NEW \$
30 YR	30 YR
12/01/2011 NON-RATED	12/01/2017 NON-RATED

### 2,315,000 TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/3: 2,315,000

EXHIBIT VIII (DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7 COMBINED) GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7 CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

2017 112,386,601 20,00 0 3,230,748	36,006,787 15.00 0 390,000	12,427,117 6.00 0 0 60,911	5.00 2.00		2,247,732 540,102 74,563 228,992 <u>28,640</u>	57,248 658,801 <u>23,881</u> 739,930	2,380,099	290,225 710,100 1,222,150 142,000 2,364,475	15,624	00101	954,682	970,306	28.430,000 17.33%
2016 112,386,601 20,00 0 3,230,748	36,006,787 15.00 0 390,000	12,427,117 6.00 0 60,911	5.00 2.00		2,247,732 5,40,102 74,563 2,28,992 28,308 3,119,696	57,248 658,801 <u>23,185</u> 739,234	2,380,462	294,450 709,525 1,221,775 143,625 2,369,375	11,087	000	943,595	954.682	28,915,000 17.98%
2015 110,182,942 20,00 0 3,230,748	35,300,772 15,00 0 390,000	12,183,448 6.00 0 0 0	2.00		2,203,659 529,512 73,101 224,502 3,060,035	56,125 645,883 <u>22,510</u> 724,519	2.335,516	293,350 713,625 1,220,425 <u>139,925</u> 2,367,325	(31,809)	00101	975,404	943,595	29,375,000 18,27%
2014 96,251,628 22,00 0 3,230,748	35,300,772 17.00 0 390,000	12,183,448 8.00 0 0 60,911	5.00 2.00		2,117,536 600,113 97,468 225,209 27,713 3,068,039	56,302 576,227 <u>21,855</u> <u>654,383</u>	2,413,656	291,925 712,075 1,218,100 139,925 2,362,025	51,631	00101	923,774	975,404	29,805,000 18,90%
2013 71,273,255 25,00 230,868 3,230,748	34,608,600 20,00 0 390,000	11,944,557 11.00 0 60,911	6.00 2.00		2013 1,781,831 692,172 131,390 208,431 27,073 2,840,898	52,108 520,746 <u>21,218</u> 594,072	2,246,827	295,500 709,875 1,220,125 <u>0</u> 2,225,500	21,327	1,845,000 75,554 1,769,446	902,447	923,774	30,185,000 21.00%
2012 48,955,271 25,00 784,080 2,999,880	34,608,600 20.00 0 390,000	11,944,557 11.00 0 60,911	2.00		2012 1,223,882 692,172 131,390 163,796 <u>5,669</u> 2,216,909	40,949 435,793 20,600 497,342	1,719,567	293,750 712,350 0 0 1,006,100	713,467	15,925,000 637,754 15,287,246	188,980	902,447	28.700,000 24.36%
2011 26,493,960 25.00 757,944 2,215,800	21,315,000 20.00 0 390,000	11,710,350 11,00 0 0 60,911	7.00		2011 662,349 426,300 128,814 97,397 5,131	24,349 251,508 <u>20,000</u> 295,858	1,024,133	291,675 714,500 0 0 0 1,006,175	17,958	00101	171,022	188,980	12,940,000 13.55%
2010 11,435,080 25,00 744,876 1,457,856	6,960,000 20.00 145,000 390,000	11,028,850 11,00 0 0 60,911	7.00		285,877 139,200 121,317 43,712 218 590,323	10,928 116,023 <u>5,000</u> 131,951	458,372	294,600 0 0 0 294,60 <u>0</u>	163,772	9,300,000 372,000 8,928,000	7,250	171,022	13,095,000 22,00%
2009 500,000 25,00 522,720 712,980	20.00 165,000 245,000	0 11.00 10.000 60.911	2.00		2009 12,500 0 0 1,000 13,500	250 3,500 2,500 6,250	7,250	0000101	7,250	3,840,000 153,600 3,686,400	Ol	7,250	3,840,000 13.05%
2008 0 25.00 190,260 190,260	20.00 80.000 80.000	0 11.00 50.911 50.911	2.00		2008 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000101	Ol	0000101	oi	00101	O <del>l</del>	Oİ	0.00 <u>.0</u>
2007 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0.00		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000101	OI	0000101	O	00101	OI	Ol	0.00.0
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0	010000	00.00		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000101	OI	0000101	OI	00101	oi	Ol	0.00.0
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7) TOTAL DISTRICT #5 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7)	ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8) TOTAL DISTRICT #6 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8)	ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9) TOTAL DISTRICT #7 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9)	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN FOR DISTRICT #5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN FOR DISTRICTS #6 A	CASH FLOW	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #5 PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #6 PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #7 SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2009 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2010 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2012 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2013 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT VIII (DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7 COMBINED)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2028 126,565,566 17.00 0 3,230,748	40,549,491 12.00 0 390,000	13,994,952 3.00 0 0 60,911	3.50		2028 2,151,615 486,594 41,985 214,415 35,329 2,929,938	53,604 552,068 33,057 638,729	2,291,209	297,625 712,800 1,219,575 142,300 2,372,300	(81,091)	00101	1,177,631	1,096,539	20,440,000 11,29%
2027 124,083,888 18,00 0 3,230,748	39,754,403 13.00 0 390,000	13,720,541 4.00 60,911	3.50		2,233,510 5,16,807 54,882 224,416 33,327 3,062,942	56,104 541,243 32,094 629,442	2,433,501	296,075 711,975 1,218,500 140,225 2,366,775	66.726	00101	1,110,905	1,177,631	21,42 <u>0,000</u> 11.83%
2026 124,083,888 18.00 0 3,230,748	39,754,403 13.00 0 390,000	13,720,541 4.00 0 60,911	3.50		2026 2,233,510 516,807 54,882 224,416 3,061,153	56,104 541,243 31,159 628,507	2,432,646	293,875 715,175 1,220,800 143,150 2,373,000	59,646	00101	1,051,258	1,110,905	22,335,000 12.58%
2025 121,650,871 18.00 0 3,230,748	38,974,905 13.00 0 390,000	13,451,511 4,00 0 60,911	3.50		2025 2,189,716 506,674 53,806 220,016 31,095 3,001,306	55,004 530,631 <u>30,252</u> <u>615,887</u>	2,385,419	296,350 712,075 1,221,475 140,750 2,370,650	14,769	000	1,036,489	1,051,258	23.200.000 13.07%
2024 121,650,871 18,00 0 3,230,748	38,974,905 13.00 0 390,000	13,451,511 4.00 0 60,911	3.50		2,189,716 506,674 53,806 220,016 30,621 3,000,832	55,004 530,631 <u>29,371</u> <u>615,005</u>	2,385,827	293,175 713,000 1,220,525 143,350 2,370,050	15,777	00101	1,020,712	1,036,489	24,010,000 13,79%
2023 119,265,560 18.00 0 3,230,748	38,210,691 13.00 0 390,000	13,187,756 4,00 0 0 60,911	3.50		2023 2,146,780 496,739 52,751 215,702 31,387 2,943,358	53,925 520,226 <u>28,515</u> <u>602,667</u>	2,340,691	294,675 712,950 1,217,950 140,625 2,366,200	(25,509)	00101	1,046,221	1,020,712	24,770,000 14,23%
2022 119,265,560 18.00 0 3,230,748	38,210,691 13,00 0 390,000	13,187,756 4.00 0 60,911	3.50 2.00		2022 2,146,780 496,739 52,751 215,702 32,209 2,944,180	53,925 520,226 <u>27,685</u> <u>601,836</u>	2,342,344	295,850 711,925 1,219,075 142,900 2,369,750	(27,406)	00101	1,073,627	1,046,221	25.480,000 14.93%
2021 116,927,019 19.00 0 3,230,748	37,461,462 14.00 0 390,000	12,929,173 5.00 0 60,911	4.00		2,221,613 524,460 64,646 224,858 30,573 3,066,151	56,214 568,489 <u>26,878</u> <u>651,582</u>	2,414,568	291,375 709,925 1,218,900 139,850 2,360,050	54,518	00101	1,019,108	1,073,627	26,150,000 15.32%
2020 116,927,019 19.00 0 3,230,748	37,461,462 14.00 0 390,000	12,929,173 5.00 0 60,911	2.00		2,221,613 5,24,460 64,646 224,858 29,206 3,064,783	56,214 568,489 <u>26,095</u> 650,799	2,413,984	291,575 712,275 1,222,750 141,800 2,368,400	45,584	୦ଠାଠା	973,524	1,019,108	26,770,000 16.00%
2019 114,634,333 19.00 0 3,230,748	36,726,923 14,00 0 390,000	12,675,659 5.00 0 0 60,911	4.00		2,178,052 514,177 63,378 220,449 29,264 3,005,320	55,112 557,342 <u>25.335</u> <u>637,790</u>	2,367,530	291,450 713,975 1,220,300 143,750 2,369,475	(1,945)	00101	975,469	973,524	27,360,000 16.35%
2018 114,634,333 19,00 0 3,230,748	36,726,923 14.00 0 390,000	12,675,659 5.00 0 60,911	4.00 2.00		2018 2,178,052 514,177 63,378 220,449 29,109 3,005,165	55,112 557,342 24,597 637,052	2,368,113	291,000 715,025 1,216,550 140,375 2,362,950	5,163	0 01 01	970,306	975,469	27,915,000 17,02%
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7) TOTAL DISTRICT #5 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7)	ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8) TOTAL DISTRICT #6 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8)	ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9) TOTAL DISTRICT #7 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9)	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN FOR DISTRICT #5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN FOR DISTRICTS #6 A	CASH FLOW	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #5 PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #6 PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #7 SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2009 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2010 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2012 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2013 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT VIII (DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7 COMBINED)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2039 139,738,612 16.00 3,230,748	44,769,914 11.00 0 390,000	15,451,558 3.00 0 0 60,911	3.50		2039 2,235,818 492,469 46,355 221,971 23,364 3,019,976	55,493 609,528 45,75 <u>9</u> 710,779	2,309,197	298,200 713,525 1,219,750 143,550 2,375,025	(65,828)	00101	778,786	712,958	<u>4,425,000</u> <u>2.17%</u>
2038 139,738,612 1 16,00 0 3,230,748	44,769,914 11.00 0 390,000	15,451,558 3.00 0 60,911	3.50		2,235,818 492,469 46,355 221,971 24,920 3,021,533	55,493 609,528 44,426 709,447	2,312,086	295,100 711,875 1,217,600 139,400 2,363,975	(51,889)	0 01 01	830,675	778,786	6,385,000 3.19%
2037 136,998,639 16,00 0 3,230,748	43.892.073 11.00 0 390.000	15,148,586 3,00 0 0 60,911	3.50		2037 2,191,978 482,813 45,446 217,619 27,933 2,965,789	54,405 597,577 43,132 695,113	2,270,676	296,025 712,950 1,222,200 139,925 2,371,100	(100,424)	o 'ol ol	931,099	830,675	8,215,000 4.11%
2036 136,998,639 16.00 0 3,230,748	43,892,073 11,00 0 390,000	15,148,586 3.00 0 60,911	3.50		2,191,978 482,813 45,446 217,619 30,675 2,968,531	54,405 597,577 41,876 693,857	2,274,674	295,975 711,750 1,218,225 140,125 2,366,075	(91,401)	00101	1,022,501	931,099	9,940,000 5.07%
2035 134,312,391 17,00 0 3,230,748	43,031,444 12.00 0 390,000	14,851,555 3.00 0 60,911	3.50		2,283,311 516,377 44,555 227,539 29,243 3,101,025	56,885 585,859 <u>40,656</u> <u>683,400</u>	2,417,624	294,950 713,600 1,221,325 140,000 2,369,875	47,749	00101	974,751	1,022,501	11,555,000 5.89%
2034 134,312,391 17.00 0 3,230,748	43,031,444 12,00 0 390,000	14,851,555 3.00 0 60,911	3.50		2,283,311 516,377 44,555 227,539 27,903 3,099,685	56,885 585,859 39,472 682,216	2,417,469	298,275 713,500 1,221,500 139,550 2,372,825	44,644	00101	930,107	974,751	13.075.000 6.80%
2033 131,678,815 17,00 0 3,230,748	42,187,690 12.00 0 390,000	14,560,348 3.00 0 60,911	3.50		2033 2,238,540 506,252 43,681 223,078 27,872 3,039,423	55,769 574,372 <u>38,322</u> <u>668,463</u>	2,370,960	295,625 711,450 1,218,750 <u>144,100</u> 2,369,925	1,035	00101	929,072	930,107	14,505,000 7.55%
2032 131,678,815 17,00 0 3,230,748	42,187,690 12.00 0 390,000	14,560,348 3.00 0 60,911	3.50		2032 2,238,540 506,252 43,681 223,078 27,865 3,039,416	55,769 574,372 <u>37,206</u> <u>667,347</u>	2,372,069	297,325 712,775 1,218,400 143,325 2,371,825	244	00101	928,828	929,072	15,845,000 8,41%
2031 129.096,878 17.00 0 3,230,748	41,360,481 12.00 0 390,000	14,274,851 3.00 0 0 60,911	3.50 2.00		2,194,647 496,326 42,825 218,704 29,245 2,981,746	54,676 563,110 <u>36,122</u> <u>653,908</u>	2,327,838	298,375 712,475 1,220,775 142,225 2,373,850	(46,012)	00101	974,840	928,828	17,105,000 9,08%
2030 129,096,878 17,00 0 3,230,748	41,360,481 12.00 0 390,000	14,274,851 3.00 0 0 60,911	3.50		2,194,647 496,326 42,825 218,704 30,472 2,982,973	54,676 563,110 35,070 652,856	2,330,117	298,775 710,550 1,220,875 140,800 2,371,000	(40,883)	00101	1,015,723	974,840	18,290,000 9,90%
2029 126,565,566 17,00 0 3,230,748	40,549,491 12,00 0 390,000	13,994,952 3.00 0 60,911	3.50		2029 2,151,615 486,594 41,985 214,415 32,896 2,927,505	53,604 552,068 34,049 639,721	2,287,784	298,525 712,325 1,218,700 139,050 2,368,600	(80,816)	00101	1,096,539	1,015,723	19,400,000 10.50%
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7) TOTAL DISTRICT #5 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7)	ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8) TOTAL DISTRICT #6 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8)	ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9) TOTAL DISTRICT #7 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERGIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9)	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN FOR DISTRICT #5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN FOR DISTRICTS #6 A	<u>CASH FLOW</u>	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #5 PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #6 PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #7 SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE COUNTY TREASURER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2009 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2010 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2012 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2013 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT VIII (DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7 COMBINED)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7) TOTAL DISTRICT #5 MILL LEVY INFORMED IN COMMEDIAL SOLINDE EEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 7)	2040 142.533,384 14.00	2041 142,533,384 11.00	2042 145,384,052 11.00	TOTALS	
CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #5 (SCH. 7)	3,230,748	3,230,748	3,230,748	3,230,748	
ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8) TOTAL DISTRICT #6 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #6 (SCH. 8)	45,665,313 9.00 0 390,000	45,665,313 6.00 0 390,000	46,578,619 6.00 0 390,000	390,000 390,000	
ASSESSED VALUATION DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9) TOTAL DISTRICT #7 MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED DISTRICT #7 (SCH. 9)	15,760,589 3.00 0 0 60,911	15,760,589 3.00 0 0 60,911	16,075,801 3.00 0 60,911	60.911 60.911	
ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN FOR DISTRICT #5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN FOR DISTRICTS #6 A	3.50	3.50	3.50		
CASH FLOW					
REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #5 PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #6 PROPERTY TAXES DISTRICT #7 SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 8% OF PROPERTY TAXES INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	2040 1,995,467 410,988 47,282 196,299 21,389 2,671,425	2041 1,567,867 273,992 47,282 151,131 18,265 2,058,537	2042 1,599,225 279,472 48,227 154,154 18,052 2,099,130	TOTALS 66,476,816 16,203,501 2,084,014 6,781,146 865,766 92,411,243	
EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 2.0% COLLECTION FEE IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	49,075 621,719 <u>47,131</u> 717,92 <u>5</u>	37,783 621,719 48,545 708,047	38,538 634,153 <u>50,002</u> 722,693	1,695,287 18,145,766 <u>1,057,555</u> <u>20,898,607</u>	
FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	1,953,500	1,350,490	1,376,437	71,512,636	
LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2009 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2010 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2012 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2013 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2013 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	0 697,575 1,218,000 142,050 2,057,625	0 0 1,217,350 140,225 1,357,575	0 0 1,187,475 143.075 1,330,550	8,845,650 21,357,500 36,559,900 4,101,950 70,865,000	
EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	(104,125)	(7,085)	45,887	647,636	
LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	000	00101	00101	30,910,000 1,238,908 29,671,092	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	712,958	608,833	601,749	Ol	
ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	608,833	601,749	647,636	647,636	
TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION	2,655,000 1.30%	1,470,000 0.71%	235,000 0.00%	235,000	

EXHIBIT IX
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)						;	į	;	:	;	;	
INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	TOTALS	5006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
PERMITS AND FEES ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	20,000 <u>1,852,105</u> <u>1,872,105</u>	00101	0 01 01	000	0 01 01	000	0 01 01	0 0101	0 01 01	0 01 01	0 01 01	0 01 01
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION LEGAL ENGINEERING FINANCIAL MANAGEMENTADMINISTRATIVE SUBTOTAL FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION	27,004 9,694 7,962 13,155 57,815	00000	00000	00000	00000	000010	00000	000010	0000	୦୦୦୦	000010	000010
DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS			1			I	ı	ı	I	1	Į.	ı
REMOVALS FABTHWORK	141,425	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	0 0	00	0 0
SANITARY SEWER	1,256,750	0	0	0	0 0	• •	0	o c	o c	o c	<b>,</b>	<b>&gt;</b> C
DOMESTIC WATER	2,226,424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STOKM SEWER CONCRETE AND ASPHALT PAKING	329,321 2 219 296	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	00	0 0	0 0
RAW WATER AND WELL WORK	84,000	0	0	0	00	0	0	0	0	00	o 0	<b>-</b> -
LANDSCAPING	130,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING	893,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREET SIGNS, MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL	86,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONTINGENCY	1,435,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS	16,900,303	OI	OI	OI	OI	OI	Ol	OI	01	oi	OI	OI
SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	25,971,726	ol	Ol	01	ol	<b>O</b> I	OI	OI	OI	<b>O</b> 1	01	OI
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR	27,901,646	O	6,188,585	1-1	7,664,582 1	14,048,479	Oi	01	Oi	OI	01	01
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL	29,671,092	oi	6,188,585	0)	8,131,355 1	15,351,152	Ol	oi	OI	01	01	01
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES:												
DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS		0	6,188,585			15,351,152		0	0	0	0	0
REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	(29,671,092)	0	0		(3,686,400) (8	(8,928,000)		(15,287,246) (1	(1,769,446)	0	0	0
NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	29,671,092	0	0	0		8,928,000	0 15,2		1,769,446	0	0	0
DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION	Ol	OI			01	OI	01	ol	OI	OI	OI	O
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	29,671,092	a	6,188,585		<u>8,131,355</u> 15,	321	01	O)	ol	OI	O†	01
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES.	OI	OI	OI	OI	01	Ol	Ol	OI	oi	OI	01	Oł
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	Oi	OI	Ot	OI	0)	Ol	OI	OI	Oi	Oi	OI	OI
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	OI	OI	O)	OI	Oì	Ol	01	ot	OI	Oì	OI	0)

EXHIBIT IX
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)

NDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS PERMITS AND FEES	2017	0 0	2019 0	0 0	<b>2021</b> 0	2022	2022 TOTALS 0 20,000	
ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	0  0	OI OI	0 0	0101	0101	0101	1,852,105 1,872,105	
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,004	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,694	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,962	
MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATIVE	OI C	OI C	OI (	<b>o</b> i c	O) (	010	13,155	
STACE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL STATE OF THE STA	Н	oł	of	<b>)</b>	o!	Þ	9	
	c	c	c	c	c	•	107	
	<b>)</b> (	o (	<b>)</b> (	э (	۰ د	Э (	141,425	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	189,000	
SANITARY SEWER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,256,750	
DOMESTIC WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,226,424	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	329,321	
CONCRETE AND ASPHALT PAVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,219,296	
RAW WATER AND WELL WORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	84,000	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	130,000	
ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING	0	0	0	0	0	0	893,420	
STREET SIGNS, MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,600	
MISCELLANEOUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,435,187	
OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS	Ol	Ol	OI	OI	OI	OI	16,900,303	
SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	OÌ	01	01	OI	oı	01	25,971,726	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR	ol	OI	oi	01	01	Ol	27,901,646	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL	Ol	Oi	01	ଠା	Oi	Ol	29,671,092	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES:								
DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,671,092	
REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	(29.671.092)	
NET G,O. BOND PROCEEDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	29.671,092	
DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	l <b>o</b> l	l ol	l <b>O</b> I	i ol	i O)	ol	<u>29,671,092</u>	
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	OI	01	OI	OI	Ol	OI	01	
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	Oi	01	oi	Ol	OI	01	OI	
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	OI	Oì	OI	OÌ	OI	OI	Ol	

SCHEDULE 7 (DISTRICT #5)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

BUILDOUT - HEAVY INDUSTRIAL	. (Source: Pir	nacle Consult	Ē						
	Planned	Average							
Description of Unit of Sq. Ft. Sq. Ft.	of Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft.	Volume	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	202
Residential									
Heavy Industrial East	421,128	200	84,225,600	0	0	190,260	0	0	
Heavy Industrial East	2,809,620	9	280,962,000	Ol	OI	O	522,720	744,876	757.9
Total Heavy Industrial - Increm.	3,230,748	113	365,187,600	OI:	OI ·	190,260	522,720	744,876	757,94
Total Heavy Industrial - Cumulat.	3,230,748		_	OI	O)	190,260	712,980	1,457,856	2,215,8

Description of Unit	of Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft.	Volume	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Residential Heavy Industrial East Heavy Industrial East Total Heavy Industrial - Increm. Total Heavy Industrial - Comulat.	421,128 2,809,620 3,230,748 3,230,748	200 113 113	84,225,600 280,962,000 365,187,600	0 010101	୦ ଠା ଠା ଠା	190,260 0 190,260 190,260	0 522.720 522.720 712.980	0 <u>744,876</u> <u>744,876</u> 1,457,856	0 757.944 757.944 2,215,800	0 <u>784,080</u> <u>784,080</u> 2,999,880	230,868 0 230,868 3,230,748	0 <u>0</u> 0 3.230.748	0 0 0 3.230,748	0 <u>0</u> <u>0</u> 3,230,748	0 <u>0</u> 3.230,748
Actual Values: Heavy Industrial East Heavy Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	·			0010101	0000	38,052,000 0 38,052,000 38,052,000	0 52,272,000 52,272,000 90,324,000	0 74,487,600 74,487,600 164,811,600	0 75.794.400 75.794.400 240.606.000	0 Z8.408.000 Z8.408.000 319.014.000	46,173,600 0 46,173,600 365,187,600	0 <u>0</u> 0 365,187,600	0 0 0 0 365.187.600	0 2 <u>0</u> 365,187,600	0 <u>0</u> <u>0</u> 3 <u>65.187.600</u>
Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%): Heavy Industrial East Heavy Industrial East Total Assessed Value Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection yea	9%): Land nental lative Biennial Net	Increases beg. Ir	n tax collection year	୦ ଠାରା ଚାଚାଚା	000'009 000'009 000'009	11,035,080 0 11,035,080 (100,000) 10,935,080 11,435,080	0 15,158,880 15,158,880 (100,000) 15,058,880 26,493,960	0 21,601,404 21,601,404 (100,000) 21,501,404 47,995,364 48,955,271	0 21.980.376 21.980.376 (100.000) 21.880.376 69.875.740	0 22.738.320 22.738.320 (100.000) 22.638.320 92.514.060	13,390,344 0 13,390,344 0 13,390,344 105,304,404 110,182,942	0 0 0 0 105,904,404	0 0 0 0 105,904,404 112,386,601	0 0 0 0 105,904,404	0 0 0 0 105.304.404 114.634.333
Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #5 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #5	To GWMD #5			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013 2014	2014 2015	2015 2016	2016	2017 2018	2018 2019

SCHEDULE 7 (DISTRICT #5)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

BUILDOUT • HEAVY INDUSTRIAL (Source: Pinnacie Consulting Group, Inc. Planned Average Total Number Value Per Gross Uni	. (Source: Pir Planned Number	nnacle Consultii Average Value Per	ng Group, Inc.) Total Gross Unit						
Description of Unit	of Sq. Ft,	Sq. Ft.	Volume	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	TOTAL
Residential Heavy Industrial East Heavy Industrial East Total Heavy Industrial - Increm. Total Heavy Industrial - Currulat,	421,128 2,809,620 3,230,748 3,230,748	200 100 113	84,225,600 280,862,000 365,187,600	0 0 0 0 3,230,748	0 0 0 3.230.748	0 0 0 3.230.748	0 <u>0</u> 3.230.748	0 0 0 3.230,748	421,128 2,809,620 3,230,748 3,230,748
Actual Values: Heavy Industrial East Heavy Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	9			0 0 0 365,187,600	0 0 0 365,187,600	0 Q 0 365.187.600	0 0 0 0 365,187,600	0 0 0 0 365,187,600	84,225,600 280,962,000 365,187,600
Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%): Heavy industrial East Heavy industrial East Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection yea	(29%): nt Land emental nulative % Biennial Net	increases beg.	In tax collection yea	0 0 0 0 105,904,404 116,927,019	0 0 0 0 105,904,404 116,927,019	0 0 0 0 105,904,404 119,265,560	0 0 0 0 105,904,404 119,265,560	0 0 0 0 105,904,404 121,650,871	24,425,424 81,478,980 105,904,404 105,904,404 105,904,404 121,650,877
Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #5 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #5	d To GWMD#	ю		2019 2020	2020 2021	2021	2022 2023	2023 2024	

SCHEDULE 8 (DISTRICT #6)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #6
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

BUILDOUT - HEAVY INDUSTRIAL (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) Planned Average Total	(Source: Pir Planned	inacle Consultii Average	ng Group, inc.) Total		
Description of Unit	Number of Sq. Ft.	Value Per Sq. Ft.	Gross Unit Volume	2006	200
Residential Heavy Industrial East Total Heavy Industrial - Increm. Total Heavy Industrial - Cumulat.	390,000 390,000 390,000	3000	117,000,000	OI OI OI	010101

ctual Values: eavy Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%): Heavy Industrial East Total Assessed Value Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative
Actual Values: Heavy Industrial East Total Actual Values Total Actual Value	Assessed Values (C Heavy Industrial East Total Assessed V Total Assessed Va Total Assessed Va

	Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #6	Year Taxes Received By GWMD #6	

2017	0 0 380,000	0 <u>0</u> 117.000.000	0 0 0 0 33.930.000 34.726.923	2018
2016	000'068 0	0 <u>0</u> 117,000,000	0 0 0 0 33,930,000 36,726,923	2017
2015	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 117,000,000	0 0 0 0 33.930.000 35.006,787	2016 2017
2014	000'068 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 117.000.000	0 0 0 0 33,930,000 33,930,000	2015 2016
2013	000'06E 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 117,000,000	0 0 0 33.930.000 35.300.772	2014
2012	000'088	0 <u>0</u> 117,000,000	0 0 0 0 33.830.000 25.300.772	2013 2014
2011	00000 0	0 <u>0</u> 117,000,000	0 0 0 0 33.930.000 34.608.600	2012 2013
2010	145,000 390,000	43,500,000 43,500,000 117,000,000	12,615,000 12,615,000 0 12,615,000 33,930,000 34,608,600	2011 2012
2009	165,000 165,000 245,000	49,500,000 49,500,000 73,500,000	14,355,000 14,355,000 0 14,355,000 21,315,000 21,315,000	2010 2011
2008	80.000 000.08	24,000,000 24,000,000 24,000,000	000 096 9 000 096 9 000 096 9 000 096 9	2009
2007	010101	ଠଠାଠା	୦୦୦୦୦୦	2008
2006	010101	୦ ଠାଠା	୦୦୦୦୦୦	2007
	88		8	

SCHEDULE 8 (DISTRICT #6)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #6
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

TOTAL	390,000 390,000 390,000	117,000,000 117,000,000 117,000,000	33,930,000 33,930,000 33,930,000 33,930,000 38,974,905	
2022	000'068	0 <u>0</u> 117.000.000	0 0 0 33,930,000 38,974,905	2023 2024
2021	000'068 0	0 <u>0</u> 117.000,000	0 0 0 0 33.830.000 38.210.691	2022 2023
2020	000'06E	0 <u>0</u> 117,000,000	0 0 0 33.930,000 38,210,691	2021 2022
2019	000 000 000 000 000 000	0 <u>0</u> 117,000,000	0 0 0 0 33,930,000 37,461,462	2020 2021
2018	000006E	0 0 117,000,000	0 0 0 0 33.930.000 37.461.462	2019 2020
tting Group, Inc.) Total Gross Unit Volume	117,000,000		.g. in tax collection yea	
nacle Consu Average Value Per Sq. Ft,	0000		Increases be	မ
(Source: Pir Planned Number of Sq. Ft.	380,000 380,000 380,000		29%): it Land imental ulative is Biennial Net	To GWMD#
BUILDOUT - HEAVY INDUSTRIAL (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) Planned Average Total Number Value Per Gross Unit Description of Unit of Sq. Ft. Sq. Ft. Volume	Residential Heavy Industrial East Total Heavy Industrial - Increm. Total Heavy Industrial - Cumulat.	Actual Values: Heavy Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%); Heavy Industrial East Total Assessed Value Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection year	Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #6 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #6

SCHEDULE 9 (DISTRICT #7)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #7
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

BUILDOUT - HEAVY INDUSTRIAL (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) Planned Average Total Minchel Volta Da.	iource: Pinnacle Con Planned Average	Consulting Group, Inc.) age Total										
Description of Unit	of Sq. Ft. Sq. Ft.	Ft. Volume		2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	
Residential Heavy Industrial East Total Heavy Industrial - Increm. Total Heavy Industrial - Cumulat.	60.911 60.911	663 40,380,517 663 40,380,517	<u>517</u>	O! O! O!	010101	50.911 50.911	10,000 10,000 60,911	0 0 0.911	0 0 111	0 0 0 111	0 0 0 111	0 0 110,91
Actual Values: Heavy Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative				000	୦ଠାଠା	38,030,517 38,030,517 38,030,517	2,350,000 2,350,000 40,380,517	0 <u>0</u> 40.380.517	0 0 40.380.517	0 <u>0</u> 40.380.517 40.3	0 <u>0</u> 40.380.517 40.	0 <u>0</u> 40,380.51 <u>7</u>
Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%): Heavy Industrial East Total Assessed Value Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Committed Total Assessed Valuation - Committed Total Assessed Valuation - Committed Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection year	%): Land iental ative šiennial Net Increa	ses beg. In tax collection	у́еа	00000	00000	11,028,850 11,028,850 0 11,028,850 11,028,850 11,028,850	681,500 <u>681,500</u> 0 <u>681,500</u> 11,710,350	0 0 0 11,710,350 11,944,557	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 11,944,557	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 12,183,448	0 0 0 11,710,350 12,183,448	11.710.35 12.427.11
Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #7 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #7	o GWMD #7			2007 2008	2008	2009	2010	2011 2012	2012 2013	2013 2014	2014 2015	2015. 2016

2006 2007 2008	0 0 0 50.911 0 0 0 50.911	0 38,030,517 0 0 38,030,517 0 38,030,517	0 0 11,028,850 0 0 11,028,850 0 0 11,028,850 0 0 11,028,850 0 0 11,028,850 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2008 2009 2009 2010
2009	10,000 10,000 60,911	2,350,000 2,350,000 40,380,517	681,500 681,500 0 0 681,500 11,710,350	2010 2011
2010	0 0 0.911	0 <u>0</u> 40,380,517	0 0 0 0 11,710,350	2011 2012
2011	0 0 0.911	0 0 40.380.517	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 11,944,557	2012 2013
2012	0 0 0 0 11	0 <u>0</u> 40,380,517	0 0 0 0 11.710.350 12.183.448	2013 2014
2013	0 0 0 11	0 <u>0</u> 40,380,517	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 12,183,448	2014 2015
2014	0 0 60.911	0 <u>0</u> 40.380.517 4	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 12,427,117	2015. 2016
2015	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 <u>0</u> 40 <u>,380,517</u>	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 12,427,117	2016 2017
2016	0 0 0 0 1 1	0 0 40,380,517	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 12,675,659	2017 2018
2017	Q <u>0</u> 911	0 <u>0</u> 40.380.517	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 12,675,659	2018 2019

SCHEDULE 9 (DISTRICT #7)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #7
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

BUILDOUT - HEAVY INDUSTRIAL (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) Planned Average Total	. (Source: Pin Planned	inacle Consulting Average	Group, Inc.) Total						
Description of Unit	Number of Sq. Ft.	Value Per Sq. Ft.	Gross Unit Volume	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	TOTAL
Residential Heavy Industrial East Total Heavy Industrial - Increm. Total Heavy Industrial - Cumulat.	60.911 60.911 60.911	<u>8</u>	40.380.517 40.380.517	0 0 0 116	0 0 0 110 0	0 0 0 110 0	0 0 0 110	0 0 0 110 0	60.911 60.911 60.911
Actual Values: Heavy Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	es			0 <u>0</u> 40,380,517	0 <u>0</u> 40,380,517	0 0 0 40,380,517	0 <u>0</u> 40.380.517	0 <u>0</u> 40.380.517	40,380,517 <u>40,380,517</u> 40,380,51 <u>7</u>
Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%): Heavy Industrial East Total Assessed Value Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land Total Assessed Valuation - Incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg, in tax collection year	; 29%): nt Land emental nulative % Biennial Net	i Increases beg, in	tax collection year	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 12,929,173	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 12,929,173	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 13,187,756	0 0 0 0 11,710,350 13,187,756	0 0 0 0 11.710.350 13.451.511	11,710,350 11,710,350 0 11,710,350 11,710,350 13,451,51,
Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #7 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #7	d To GWMD #	_		2019	2020 2021	2021 2022	2022 2023	2023 2024	

21-Nov-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION

SCHEDULE 10 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

	2012 293,750 712,350 0 0		294,144 50,000 <u>243,750</u> <u>293,750</u> 3,700,000	712,380 115,000 <u>597,350</u> 712,350 9,075,000	0 <u>0</u> 0 15,925,000	0 01010	28,700,000
	291,675 714,500 0 0 1,006,175		294,144 45,000 <u>246,675</u> <u>291,675</u> 3,750,000	712,380 110,000 604,500 714,500 9,190,000	0000	0000	
EMENTS	2010 294,600 0 0 294,600		294,144 45,000 <u>249,600</u> <u>294,600</u> 3,795,000	000'008'6 0 0	001010	0 0 0 0	3.840 <u>.000</u> ####### 12,940,000
SE REQUIR	000 0000000000000000000000000000000000		0 <u>0</u> 0 3,840,000	001010	0000	0000	3,840,000
ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS	2008 0 0 0 0 0		001010	001010	0000	001010	ol
ANNUAL DE	2007 0 0 0 0		001010	0000	0000	001010	Ol
-	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		0000	0000	001010	001010	ol
SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES  D GROSS  NET CAPITALIZED OTHER BOND	INTEREST COSTS 0 153,600 3 0 372,000 6 0 637,754 16 0 75,554 1 0 1,238,908 30	E REQUIREMENTS:	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
NERAL O	PROCEEDS 3,686,400 8,928,000 15,287,246 1,769,446 29,671,092	T SERVICE	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$	NEW \$	NEW \$ 30 YR	
SIZE OF GE BOND ISSUE	RATED RATED RATED RATED	DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE	12/01/2009 NON-RATED	12/01/2010 NON-RATED	12/01/2012 NON-RATED	12/01/2013 NON-RATED	

195,000 1,023,100 1,218,100 15,545,000

185,000 1,035,125 1,220,125 15,740,000

20,000 119,925 139,925 1,845,000

1,845,000

30,185,000 29,805,000

712,380 130,000 <u>582,075</u> 712,075 8,825,000

712,380 120,000 589,875 709,875 8,955,000

291,925 291,925 712,075 1,218,100 139,925 2,362,025

295,500 709,875 1,220,125 0 2,225,500

294,144 55,000 236,925 291,926 3,590,000

294,144 55,000 <u>240,500</u> <u>295,500</u> 3,645,000

SCHEDULE 10 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

2023 294,675 712,950 1,217,950	2,366,200	294,144 100,000 194,675 294,675 2,895,000	712,380 230,000 482,950 712,950 7,200,000	345,000 <u>872,950</u> 1,217,950 13,085,000	35,000 105,625 140,625 1,590,000	24,770,000
2022 295,850 711,925 1,219,075	2,369,750	294,144 95,000 200,850 295,850 2,995,000	712,380 215,000 496,925 711,925 7,430,000	325,000 894,075 1,219,075 13,430,000	35,000 107,900 142,900 1,625,000	<u>25,480,000</u> 2
2021 291,375 709,925 1,218,900	2,360,050	294,144 85,000 <u>206,375</u> <u>291,375</u> 3,090,000	712,380 200,000 509,925 709,925 7,645,000	305,000 <u>913,900</u> 1,218,900 13,755,000	30,000 109,850 139,850 1,660,000	26,150,000
2020 291,575 712,275 1,222,750	2,368,400	294,144 80,000 211,575 291,575 3,175,000	712,380 190,000 <u>522,275</u> 712,275 7,845,000	290,000 <u>932,750</u> 1,222,750 14,060,000	30,000 111,800 141,800 1,690,000	26,770,000
2019 291,450 713,975 1,220,300	2,369,475	294,144 75,000 <u>216,450</u> <u>291,450</u> 3,255,000	712,380 180,000 <u>533,975</u> 713,975 8,035,000	270,000 950,300 1,220,300 14,350,000	30,000 113,750 143,750 1,720,000	27,360,000
291,000 715,025 1,216,550	2,362,950	294,144 70,000 221,000 291,000 3,330,000	712,380 170,000 545,025 715,025 8,215,000	250,000 <u>966,550</u> 1,216,550 14,620,000	25,000 115,375 140,375 1,750,000	27,915,000
290,225 710,100 1,222,150 142,000	2,364,475	294,144 65,000 225,225 290,225 3,400,000	712,380 155,000 <u>555,100</u> 710,100 8,385,000	240,000 982,150 1,222,150 14,870,000	25,000 117,000 142,000 1,775,000	28,430,000
2016 294,450 709,525 1,221,775	2,369,375	294,144 65,000 <u>229,450</u> <u>294,450</u> 3,465,000	712,380 145,000 <u>564,525</u> <u>709,525</u> 8,540,000	225,000 <u>996,775</u> 1,221,775 15,110,000	25,000 118,625 143,625 1,800,000	28,915,000
201 <u>5</u> 293,350 713,625 1,220,425 139,92 <u>5</u>	2,367,325	294,144 60,000 233,350 293,350 3,530,000	712,380 140,000 <u>573,625</u> 713,625 8,685,000	210,000 1,010,425 1,220,425 15,335,000	20,000 119,925 139,925 1,825,000	
			2/31	2/31	2/31	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 29.375.000
GROSS BOND ISSUE 3,840,000 9,300,000 15,925,000			TSTANDING @ 12/31	TSTANDING @ 12/31	TSTANDING @ 12/31	D BONDS OUTS
<b>S</b> D	0 1,238,908 IENTS:	PRINCIPAL NTEREST @ 6.5% FOTAL DEBT SERVICE FOTAL DEBT SERVICE	PRINCIPAL NTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING	PRINCIPAL NTEREST @ 6.5% FOTAL DEBT SERVICE FOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING	PRINCIPAL NTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING	J. NON-RATE
NET   CAPITALIZED	REQUIREN	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERV TOTAL DEBT SERV	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERV TOTAL G.O. BOND:	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERV TOTAL G.O. BONDI	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERV TOTAL G.O. BONDS	TOTAL G.C
NET NET 3,686,400 8,928,000 15,287,246	29,671,092 T SERVICE	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$	NEW \$ 30 YR	
N S E N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	TOTALS 29.67.1.092 0 1.2 DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:	12/01/2009 NON-RATED	12/01/2010 NON-RATED	12/01/2012 NON-RATED	12/01/2013 NON-RATED	

SCHEDULE 10 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GE BOND	ISSUE  12/01/2009 NON-RATED 12/01/2010 NON-RATED 12/01/2012 NON-RATED 12/01/2013 NON-RATED 12/01/2013 NON-RATED	DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS: 12/01/2009 NON-RATED NEW\$ PRINCIPAL		12/01/2010 NON-RATED		12/01/2012 NON-RATED		12/01/2013 NON-RATED
ENERAL O	NET PROCEED: 3,686,400 8,928,000 15,287,246 1,769,446 29,671,092	T SERVICE	30 YR	NEW &	30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR		NEW \$ 30 YR
SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES D	CAPITALIZED S INTEREST 0 0 0 0 0	REQUIREMENTS PRINCIPAL	INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OU	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERV	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OU	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OU
	COSTS 153,600 372,000 637,754 75,554 1,238,908	ij	5% ERVICE ERVICE		일 (	5% RVICE	NDS OUTS	5% ERVICE NDS OUTST
GROSS	BOND  SSUE 3,840,000 9,300,000 15,925,000 1,845,000 30,910,000				TSTANDING @ 12/31		TSTANDING @ 12/31	TSTANDING @ 12/31
	2024 293,175 713,000 1,220,525 143,350 2,370,050	294,144	188,175 293,175 2,790,000	712,380 245,000	468,000 713,000 6,955,000	370,000 850,525 1,220,525	12,715,000	40,000 103,350 143,350 1,550,000
	2025 296,350 712,075 1,221,475 140,750 2,370,650	294,144	181,350 296,350 2,675,000	712,380	452,075 712,075 6,695,000	395,000 826,475 1 221 475	12,320,000	40,000 100,750 140,750 1,510,000
	2026 293,875 715,175 1,220,800 143,150 2,373,000	294,144	173,875 293,875 2,555,000	712,380	435,175 715,175 6,415,000	420,000 800,800	11,900,000	45,000 <u>98,150</u> 143,150 1,465,000
	2027 296,075 711,975 1,218,500 140,225 2,366,775				416,975 711,975 6,120,000	445,000 773,500 1,218,500	11,455,000	45,000 9 <u>5,225</u> 140,225 1,420,000
	2028 297,625 712,800 1,219,575 142,300	294,144	157,625 297,625 2,285,000	315,000	397,800 712,800 5,805,000	475,000 744,575	10,980,000	50,000 92,300 142,300 1,370,000
	2029 298,525 712,325 1,218,700 139,050 2,368,600	294,144	148,525 298,525 2,135,000	712,380	377,325 712,325 5,470,000	505,000 713,700	10,475,000	50,000 <u>89,050</u> 139,050 1,320,000
	2030 298,775 710,550 1,220,875 140,800 2,371,000				355,550 710,550 5,115,000			55,000 <u>85,800</u> 140,800 1,265,000
	2031 298,375 712,475 1,220,775 142,225 2,373,850	294,144	128,375 298,375 1,805,000	712,380	332,475 712,475 4,735,000	575,000 645,775	9,360,000	60,000 82,225 142,225 1,205,000
			•		•	•	-ι ω	_

297,325 712,775 1,218,400 143,325 2,371,825

294,144 180,000 117,325 297,325 1,625,000

712,380 405,000 307,775 712,775 4,330,000

610,000 608,400 1,218,400 8,750,000

65,000 78,325 143,325 1,140,000

15,845,000

17,105,000

18,290,000

19,400,000

21,420,000 20,440,000

TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 24,010,000 23,200,000 22,335,000

SCHEDULE 10 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF BOND	ISSUE DATE 12/01/2009 NON-RATED	12/01/2010 NON-RATED	12/01/2013 NON-RATED TOTALS	DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:	12/01/2009 NON-RATED			12/01/2010 NON-RATED		12/01/2012 NON-RATED			12/01/2013 NON-RATED
GENERAL O	PROCEEDS	_	11	EBT SERVIC	_	30 YR		NEW \$	<u>{</u>	S WEN			NEW \$
SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUE D	CAPITALIZED		O <b>O</b>	E REQUIREMEN	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		PRINCIPAL	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST @ 6.5%	TOTAL G.O. B(	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OI
ID ISSUES	COSTS 153 600	372,000 637,754	75,554 1,238,908	īS:		6.5% SERVICE SERVICE		, r	SERVICE ONDS OUTS:		6.5% SERVICE	ONDS OUTS	6.5% SERVICE ONDS OUTST
GROSS	BOND ISSUE	9,300,000 15,925,000	1,845,000 30,910,000						MENEST & 9.5% FOTAL DEBT SERVICE FOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	)		TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	PRINCIPAL NTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
	2033	711,450	144,100 2,369,925		294,144	10 <u>5,625</u> 2 <u>95,625</u> 1,435,000	712,380	430,000	201,450 711,450 3,900,000	650.000	568,750	8,100,000	70,000 <u>74,100</u> 144,100 1,070,000
	2034	713,500	139,550 2,372,825		294,144	93,275 298,275 1,230,000	712,380	460,000	713,500	695,000	526,500	7,405,000	70,000 <u>69,550</u> 139,550 1,000,000
	2035	713,600	140,000 2,369,875		294,144	79.950 294,950 1,015,000	712,380	490,000	713,600 2,950,000	740 000	481,325	6,665,000	75,000 <u>65,000</u> 140,000 925,000
	2036	711,750	140,125 2,366,075		294,144	65,975 295,975 785,000	712,380	520,000	711,750 7.11,750 7.430,000	785,000	433,225	5,880,000	80,000 <u>60,125</u> 140,125 845,000
	2037	712,950	139,925 2,371,100		294,144 245,000	51,025 296,025 540,000	712,380	555,000	712,950	840,000	382,200	5,040,000	85,000 54,925 139,925 760,000
	2038	711,875	139,400 2,363,975		294,144	35,100 295,100 280,000	712,380	590,000	711,875	990,000	327,600	4,150,000	90,000 49,400 139,400 670,000
	2039	713,525	143,550 2,375,025		294,144 280,000	18,200 298,200 0	712,380	630,000	713,525 655,000	950.000	269,750 1 210,750	3,200,000	100,000 43,550 143,550 570,000
	2040	697,575	142,050 2,057,625		0	0 0 0	712,380	655,000	697,575 697,575 0	1010 000	208,000	2,190,000	105,000 37,050 142,050 465,000

1,217,350 140,225 1,357,575 0000

2041

1,075,000 142,350 1,217,350 1,115,000 110,000 30,225 140,225 355,000

1,470,000

2,655,000

4,425,000

6,385,000

8,215,000

9,940,000

TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 14,505,000 13,075,000 11,555,000

0000

SCHEDULE 10 (DISTRICT #5 THROUGH #7)
CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS
DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

SCHEDULE 10 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

## BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GENERA	ENERAL OBI	LIGATION BON	SANSSI GNOB NO			
BOND				GROSS		
ISSUE	NET	NET CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND		
DATE	PROCEEDS	INTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	2042	TOTALS
12/01/2009 NON-RATED	3,686,400	0	153,600	3,840,000	0	8,845,650
12/01/2010 NON-RATED	8,928,000	0	372,000	9,300,000	0	21,357,500
12/01/2012 NON-RATED	15,287,246	0	637,754	15,925,000	1,187,475	36,559,900
12/01/2013 NON-RATED	1,769,446	Ol	75,554	1,845,000	143,075	4,101,950
TOTALS	29,671,092	01	1,238,908	30,910,000	1,330,550	70,865,000

	3,840,000 5,005,650 8,845,650 0		9,300,000 12,057,500 21,357,500 0	15,925,000 20,634,900 36,559,900 0	1,630,000 2,471,950 4,101,950 235,000	235,000
	001010		001010	1,115,000 72,475 1,187,475 0	120,000 23,075 143,075 235,000	235,000
			DING @ 12/31	DING @ 12/31	DING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
	<b>!! !!</b>		SE OUTSTAN	ZE OUTSTAN	XE OUTSTAN	TED BON
NTS:	6.5% SERVIC SERVIC		6.5% SERVIC SONDS (	6.5% SERVIC	6.5% SERVIC SONDS (	NON-RA
REQUIREME	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ TOTAL DEBT		PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ TOTAL DEBT	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ TOTAL DEBT TOTAL G.O. I	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ TOTAL DEBT TOTAL G.O. I	TOTAL G.O.
T SERVICE	NEW \$		NEW \$	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	
ILED ANNUAL DEB	2009 NON-RATED		2010 NON-RATED	2012 NON-RATED	2013 NON-RATED	
DETA	12/01,		12/01,	12/01,	12/01/	
	DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:	0 3.840,00 0 5.005.65 VVCE 0 8.645.65 VVCE 0	BT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:  NEW\$ PRINCIPAL 30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE  TOTAL DEBT SERVICE 0 8.845.65 0	BT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:         NEW\$ PRINCIPAL       0       3.840.00         30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5%       0       6.845.65         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       0       8.845.65         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       0       9.300.00         NEW\$ PRINCIPAL       0       9.300.00         30 YR INTEREST @ 6.5%       0       0         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       0       21.357.50         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       0       0	BT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:         NEW\$       PRINCIPAL       0       3.840.00         30 YR       INTEREST® 6.5%       0       6.005.65         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       0       8.845.65         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       0       9.300,00         NEW\$       PRINCIPAL       0       9.300,00         30 YR       INTEREST® 6.5%       0       21.357.50         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       1.7115,000       15.925,00         NEW\$       PRINCIPAL       0       22.475       20.634.90         NEW\$       PRINCIPAL       1.7115,000       15.925,00         30 YR       INTEREST® 6.5%       1.187.475       36.559.90         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       1.107.415       0       1.107.475       36.559.90	BIT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:           NEW\$         PRINCIPAL         0         3.840,00           30 YR         INTEREST @ 6.5%         0         6.300,00           TOTAL DEBT SERVICE         0         9.300,00           NEW\$         PRINCIPAL         0         9.300,00           30 YR         INTEREST @ 6.5%         0         12.057.50           TOTAL DEBT SERVICE         1.715,000         15,925,00           NEW\$         PRINCIPAL         22.475         20.634.90           NEW\$         PRINCIPAL         1.715,000         15,925,00           30 YR         INTEREST @ 6.5%         1.7187.475         36.539.90           1 TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31         120,000         1,630,000           NEW\$         PRINCIPAL         23.075         2471.95           TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31         235,000         235,000           TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31         235,000         235,000

SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.

9

### Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

Financial Planners and Consultants
For Local Governments, Municipal Bond Underwriters, and Real Estate Developers
8400 East Prentice Ave., Penthouse
Greenwood Village, Colorado 80111

Phone: 303-409-7611 Fax: 303-409-7612 Email: Stanplan@Earthlink.net

#### **MEMORANDUM**

**TO:** Mr. Pat Broe, The Broe Companies

Mr. Eric Swanson, The Broe Companies

David O'Leary, Esq., Pogue, Corbetta & O'Leary, P.C. Peggy Dowswell, CPA, Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.

Chad Walker, Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.

FROM: Stan Bernstein

Amy Bernstein

**DATE:** March 9, 2007

**SUBJECT:** Eleventh Draft – Financial Model – Great Western Metropolitan Districts

#5 Future Inclusion Area Only

#### **INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE**

Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has assembled preliminary (for discussion purposes only) Financial Models for the Future Inclusion Area of Great Western Metropolitan District #5 based upon key assumptions provided by officials of The Broe Companies and its consultants Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc. The Financial Models were assembled in order to provide a conceptual understanding of (i) the amount of Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds that could ultimately be supported by the future inclusion area of Financing District #5. Detailed land use, values, and buildout assumptions (as well as related assessed valuation estimates) for the future inclusion area of Financing District #5 were provided by The Broe Companies (the Developer) and Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc., and are presented on Schedules 1. Detailed assumed Limited Tax General Obligation Bond issues for the Future Inclusion Area of Financing District #5, and related debt service requirements, are presented on Schedules 2.

Memorandum March 9, 2007 Page ii

The Financial Models present, to the best knowledge and belief of the Developer (based upon assumptions provided by the Developer), the District's expected cash position and results of cash receipts and disbursements for the forecast period. Accordingly, the Financial Models reflect the Developer's judgment, as of the date of this report, of the expected conditions within the Districts' boundaries and the Districts' expected course of action. The assumptions disclosed in the Financial Models are those of the Developer and have not been independently reviewed by Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

### FUTURE RATES OF COMMERCIAL BUILDOUT AND RELATED ASSESSED VALUATION AND BONDING CAPACITY

The financial planning concept is that as the construction of future commercial product occurs within the boundaries of the Financing District, incremental assessed valuation will generate property tax revenues for the Financing District.

For financial planning purposes it is assumed that a portion of the property tax revenues generated from the 25.0 mills assumed to be levied by Financing District #5 will be transferred to the Service District's General Fund and used to fund administrative and operating expenditures (for Financing District #5 – Future Inclusion Area, approximately 7 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.0 mills by 2020). The property tax revenues not transferred to the General Fund (for Financing District #5, 18 mills beginning in 2008, increasing to 22.0 mills by 2020) will be available to make annual interest and principal payments on outstanding Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds.

This draft shows that Financing District #5 – Future Inclusion Area only could support the following General Obligation Bonds:

•	December 1, 2010	\$	3,700,000
•	December 1, 2012	\$	8,750,000
•	December 1, 2014	\$ 1	1,000,000
•	December 1, 2015	<u>\$</u>	2,245,000
	Total	\$ 2	5,695,000

It is assumed that the bonds would be issued at average interest rates of 6.50% and mature serially over a maximum 30-year period. Costs of Bond Issuance (including underwriting, legal, and other fees) have been estimated to be 4.0% of the par amount of the bonds. It is also possible that if buildout rates and assessed valuations lag expectations, and/or if administrative and operating expenditures exceed expectations, the amount of the bonds that could be supported will be less than shown on the previous page, and the timing of the issuance of these bonds will not occur as soon as indicated.

Memorandum March 9, 2007 Page iii

It is assumed that the net proceeds of the Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds will be used to reimburse the Developer for a portion of the infrastructure costs expected to be originally funded by the Developer.

The key assumptions with respect to future commercial buildout, and related assessed valuation buildup, within the boundaries of the Financing District are presented in detail on Schedule 1. These assumptions were provided by officials of the Developer and Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc. The assessed valuation estimates assume an average annual inflationary increase of approximately 1% (2% biennially beginning for tax collection year 2012 - this assumptions was provided by Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)

The Financial Model is based upon a total of 3,644,927 square feet of heavy industrial space completed by the end of 2018 for the Future Inclusion Area of District #5. The Developer has provided the information contained in Schedule 1 and believes these assumptions to be reasonable and appropriate to use for financial modeling purposes at this time.

#### FINANCING DISTRICT #5 - CASH FLOW - EXHIBIT I, PAGE 1

Exhibit I presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for Financing District #5 – Future Inclusion Area only (heavy industrial).

The primary revenue source consists of property tax revenues generated from a 25.0 mill levy. Other sources of revenue include specific ownership tax revenues (estimated to be 6.0% of property tax revenues per Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) and interest earnings.

Exhibit I expenditures include an annual transfer of 7.0 mills beginning in 2008, decreasing to 3.0 mills by 2020. A 3.0% County Treasurer's collection fee has also been assumed. The annual debt service requirements relating to the Series 2010, 2012, 2014, and 2015 Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds are also presented on this Exhibit (and are shown in detail on Schedule 2). Average interest rates of 6.5% and up to 30-year amortization have been assumed.

Exhibit II, page 5, the Capital Projects Fund for Financing District #5 – Future Inclusion Area, presents the infrastructure cost estimates as well as the funding sources.

#### **DISCLAIMER AND LIMITATIONS**

The assumptions disclosed in the Financial Models are those of the Developer and have not been independently reviewed by Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. Those assumptions identified are believed to be the significant factors in determining financial feasibility; however, they are likely not to be all-inclusive. There will usually be differences between forecasted and actual results, because events and circumstances

#### Memorandum March 9, 2007 Page iv

frequently do not occur as expected, and those differences may be material. Key assumptions – like those relating to market values of real property improvements and the buildout schedule of such property – are particularly sensitive in terms of the timing necessary to create the tax base for the Financing Districts. A small variation in these variables, and to their timing, can have a large effect on the forecasted results. There is a high probability that the forecasted results will differ from realized future tax base factors. Additionally, other key assumptions relating to inflation, assessment ratios, interest rates, debt service coverage requirements, and infrastructure, administrative and operating costs may, and likely will, vary from those assumed.

Because Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has not independently evaluated or reviewed the assumptions that the Financial Models are based upon, we do not vouch for the achievability of the information presented on Exhibits I - II and on Schedules 1 - 2. Furthermore, because of the inherent nature of future events, which are subject to change and variation as events and circumstances change, the actual results may vary materially from the results presented on Exhibits I - II and on Schedules 1 - 2. Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has no responsibility or obligation to update this information or these Financial Models for events occurring after the date of this memorandum.

The actual amount of General Obligation Bonds that could be supported by the Districts will depend on the rate of buildout and the related increases in assessed valuation, interest rates and debt service coverage requirements, and the actual amounts needed to pay for the Districts' administrative and operating costs. In the event that the Districts' actual operating and administrative expenses are more than anticipated on Exhibit I, the amount of Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds that could actually be supported by the Districts could be less than shown, and if assessed valuation levels are more than anticipated it could be possible for the Districts to issue additional Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds than shown.

The Financial Models have been assembled for Service Plan submittal purposes only, and are not intended to be used by prospective purchasers, or investors, of the Districts' future bond issues.

EXHIBIT I (DISTRICT #5)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 9-Mar-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

2016 23.00 23.00 364.493 2.915.941 2.915.941 3.280.434 4.00 4.00	2016 2017 2,326,857 2,358,811 199,611 141,529 0 26,111 2,481,717 2,526,450	69.806 70.764 404.671 471.762 23.185 23.881 497.662 566.408	1,994,055 1,960,043	284,575 280,675 667,950 670,150 841,875 843,100 170,925 174,300 1,965,325 1,968,225	28,730 (8,182)	0 01 01	841,631 870,361	870,361 862,179	22,445,000 22,110,000 19,03% 16,09%
2015 82,740,050 25,00 364,493 2,551,449 2,4,00	2015 2,068,501 2,7 124,110 0 24,994 2,217,605 2,7	62,055 330,960 <u>22,510</u> 415,525	1,802,080 1.9	283,150 670,425 840,000 1,793,575	8,505	2,245,000 <u>88,780</u> 2,156,220	833,126	841,631	22,760,000 22,4 22,50%
2014 66,296,080 25,00 364,493 2,186,956 4,00	2014 1,657,402 99,444 0 10,535 1,767,381	49,722 265,184 <u>21,855</u> <u>336,761</u>	1,430,620	281,400 667,250 0 0 948,650	481,970	11,000,000 440,000 10,560,000	351,156	833,126	23,055,000 27.86%
2013 48.874.617 25.00 364.493 1,822.463 6.00	2013 1,221,865 73,312 0 10,500 1,305,677	36,656 293,248 <u>21,218</u> 351,122	954,556	284,650 668,750 0 0 953,400	1,156	0 01 01	350,001	351,156	12,210,000 18,42%
2012 32,753,078 25.00 364,493 1,457,971 6.00	818,827 49,130 0 184 868,140	24,565 196,518 20,600 241,683	626,457	282,575 0 0 0 282,575	343,882	8,750,000 350,000 8,400,000	6,119	350,001	12,360,000 25,29%
2011 16.305.431 25.00 364.493 1.093.478 7.00	2011 407,636 24,458 0 172 432,266	12,229 114,138 20,000 146,367	285,898	285,500 0 0 2 <u>85,500</u>	398	o ol ol	5,720	6,119	3.655,000 11.16%
2010 500,000 25,00 364,493 728,985 7,00	2010 12,500 750 0 39 13,289	375 3,500 5,000 8,875	4,414	0000101	4,414	3,700,000 148,000 3,552,000	1,306	5,720	3,700,000 22.69%
2009 100,000 25,00 364,493 364,493 7,00	2009 2,500 150 0 56 2,706	75 700 2,500 3,275	(569)	0000101	(695)	0 01 01	1,875	1,306	0.00 <u>%</u>
2008 100,000 25,00 0 0 7,00	2008 2,500 150 0 0 2,650	75 700 0 2 775	1,875	0000101	1.875	0 01 01	01	1,875	0.00.0
2007 0.00 0.00 0.00	2007 0 0 0 0	000101	Ol	0000101	Oł	00101	OI	OI	0.00.0
200 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000101	OĪ	0000101	OI	00101	OI	Ol	0.00 <u>.0</u>
KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1) TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 1) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 1) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROPERTY TAXES DEVELOPER OPERATING CONTRIBUTION INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 3.0% COLLECTION FEE IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2010 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2012 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2015 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT I (DISTRICT #5)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

2020         2021         2022         2023         2024         2025         2026         2027         2028 <th< th=""><th></th><th>2020         2021         2022         2023         2024         2025         2026         2027         2028           2,450,795         2,450,795         2,499,811         2,367,678         2,367,678         2,367,678         2,415,031         &lt;</th><th>73.524         74,994         74,994         71,030         71,030         72,451         72,451           525,170         535,674         536,674         546,387         546,387         557,315         557,315           26,095         26,0878         27,685         28,515         28,371         30,252         31,159         32,094           624,790         625,572         638,353         639,183         646,788         647,669         660,925         661,860</th><th><u>1,994,404 1,994,428 2,034,521 2,035,816 1,890,229 1,887,044 1,921,484 1,919,064 1,955,354</u></th><th>283,000         283,125         282,925         282,400         281,550         285,375         283,550         281,400           668,175         668,100         667,375         671,000         668,650         670,650         671,675         671,725           842,875         841,500         839,475         841,800         843,150         843,525         842,925         841,350           173,450         171,175         173,900         171,300         173,000         173,000         169,600           967,500         1,983,900         1,986,500         1,967,050         1,971,000         1,984,075         1,964,075</th><th><u>26,904 30,528 70,846 69,316 (76,821) (83,281) (49,516) (45,011)</u></th><th></th><th>711,709 <math>738.613</math> <math>769.141</math> <math>839.987</math> <math>909.302</math> <math>832.482</math> <math>749.200</math> <math>699.684</math></th><th>738.61<u>3</u> 769.141 <u>839.987</u> 909.302 832.482 749.200 <u>699.684 654.673</u></th><th><math display="block">\frac{20.965,000}{11.38\%}  \underbrace{20.535,000}_{20.036,000}  \underbrace{19.590,000}_{19.596,000}  \underbrace{19.070,000}_{19.07\%}  \underbrace{17.915,000}_{9.64\%}  \underbrace{17.285,000}_{9.12\%}  \underbrace{16.610,000}_{9.12\%}</math></th></th<>		2020         2021         2022         2023         2024         2025         2026         2027         2028           2,450,795         2,450,795         2,499,811         2,367,678         2,367,678         2,367,678         2,415,031         <	73.524         74,994         74,994         71,030         71,030         72,451         72,451           525,170         535,674         536,674         546,387         546,387         557,315         557,315           26,095         26,0878         27,685         28,515         28,371         30,252         31,159         32,094           624,790         625,572         638,353         639,183         646,788         647,669         660,925         661,860	<u>1,994,404 1,994,428 2,034,521 2,035,816 1,890,229 1,887,044 1,921,484 1,919,064 1,955,354</u>	283,000         283,125         282,925         282,400         281,550         285,375         283,550         281,400           668,175         668,100         667,375         671,000         668,650         670,650         671,675         671,725           842,875         841,500         839,475         841,800         843,150         843,525         842,925         841,350           173,450         171,175         173,900         171,300         173,000         173,000         169,600           967,500         1,983,900         1,986,500         1,967,050         1,971,000         1,984,075         1,964,075	<u>26,904 30,528 70,846 69,316 (76,821) (83,281) (49,516) (45,011)</u>		711,709 $738.613$ $769.141$ $839.987$ $909.302$ $832.482$ $749.200$ $699.684$	738.61 <u>3</u> 769.141 <u>839.987</u> 909.302 832.482 749.200 <u>699.684 654.673</u>	$\frac{20.965,000}{11.38\%}  \underbrace{20.535,000}_{20.036,000}  \underbrace{19.590,000}_{19.596,000}  \underbrace{19.070,000}_{19.07\%}  \underbrace{17.915,000}_{9.64\%}  \underbrace{17.285,000}_{9.12\%}  \underbrace{16.610,000}_{9.12\%}$
2019 154,515,973 16.00 0 3,644,927 4.00		2019 2,472,256 2 148,335 0 22,510 2,643,101 2	74,168 618,064 <u>25,335</u> 717,567	1,925,534	282,550 667,600 843,600 170,400 1.964,150	55) (38.616)	0 0 0	750,325	711,709	21,370,000 20.5 12.21%
ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1)  TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY  TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY  INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 1)  364.493  CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 1)  3.644.927  ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	CASH FLOW	REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROPERTY TAXES DEVELOPER OPERATING CONTRIBUTION INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES 25.015	EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 3.0% COLLECTION FEE IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE  SERIES 12/1/2010 @ 6.5%  SERIES 12/1/2012 @ 6.5%  SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5%  SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5%  SERIES 12/1/2015 @ 6.5%  172,359  TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	TOTAL LTD, G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION

EXHIBIT I (DISTRICT #5)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY
CASH FLOW FORECASTS GENERAL FUND AND DEBT SERVICE FUND COMBINED
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2042

KEY ASSUMPTIONS         2029         2030         2031         2032           ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1)         189,487,072         193,276,813         197,142,350	EVENUES       EVENUES     2030     2031     2032       PROPERTY TAXES     2.463,332     2.512,599     2.512,599     2,512,599       PROPERTY TAXES     147,800     160,756     150,756     150,756       SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROPERTY TAXES     0     0     0       DEVELOPER OPERATING CONTRIBUTION     0     0     0       INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS     19,205     18,950     19,689     20,378       TOTAL REVENUES     2,680,304     2,683,044     2,737,000     2,737,000	XPENDITURES       73,900       75,378       76,386         COUNTY TREASURER 3.0% COLLECTION FEE       76,386       75,378       75,378       76,386         IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN       \$4,049       \$5,070       \$6,830       \$1,22       \$1,226         CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR)       \$6,002       \$6,002       \$6,002       \$6,002       \$6,002       \$1,331       \$1,005,518       \$1,005,518       \$1,000	<u>1,953,927</u> 1,992,026 1,991,713 2,031,481 2,0	280,800 282,350 283,250 283,500 2 688,900 671,025 671,850 671,375 6 839,950 840,125 844,000 841,250 8 112,775 173,875 199,650 170,425 1,962,425 1,987,375 1,968,750 1,966,550 1,1	EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE $(8.498)$ $24.651$ $22.963$ $64.931$	LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	<u>640,152</u> 631,653 656,304 <u>679,267</u> <u>7</u>	$631,653 \qquad 656,304 \qquad 679,267 \qquad 744,198 \qquad 8$	TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31         12/500,000         15,140,000         14,325,000         13,460,000         12,5           % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION         8,23%         7,83%         7,27%         6,83%
2033         2034         2035           97.142.350         201.085.197         201.085.197           13.00         13.00         13.00           0         0         0           3.644.927         3.644.927         3.644.927	2,562,851 2,614,108 2,614,108 153,771 156,846 156,846 0 0 0 22,326 24,322 2,738,948 2,738,948 2,738,948 2,738,948 2,738,948 2,738,948	76,886     78,423     78,423       591,427     603,256     603,256       38,322     38,472     40,656       706,635     721,151     722,335	2,032,313 2,074,126 2,076,182	283,100 282,050 285,350 669,600 671,825 671,825 842,200 841,525 839,225 170,875 170,800 11,965,775 1,966,100 1,967,200	66,538 108,026 108,982	0 0101	744,198 810,736 918,762	810,736 918,762 1,027,744	12.540,000 11,560,000 10,515,000 6.24% 5.75% 5.13%
2036 2037 205,106,901 205,106,901 13.00 13.00 0 0 3,644,927 3,644,927 3.00 3.00	2036 2037 2.666,390 2.666,390 159,983 159,983 0 30,832 35,520 2,857,205 2,861,893	79,992 79,992 615,321 615,321 41,876 43,132 737,188 738,444	2,120,017 2,123,449	282.675 284.350 670,500 667,550 840,300 839,425 170,275 169,425 1.963,750 1.960,750	156,267 162,699	O OI OI	1,027,744 1,184,011	1,184,011 1,346,710	9.405.000 8.225.000 4.59% 3.93%
2038 209,209,039 13.00 0 3,644,927 3.00	2,719,718 163,183 0 40,401 2,923,302	81,592 81 627,627 82 44,426 84 753,644	2,169,657	50 285,050 50 667,975 55 841,600 55 173,250 50 1,967,875	201,782	0 0 0	1,346,710	1,548,493	6,965,000
209,209,039 13.00 0 3,644,927 3.00	2039 2,719,718 163,183 0 46,455 2,929,355	81,592 627,627 45,759 754,977	2,174,378	284,775 671,450 841,500 171,425 969,150	205,228	୦୦୦	1,548,493	1,753,721	5.620,000 2.63%

KEY ASSUMPTIONS ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 1) TOTAL DISTRICT MILL LEVY INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 1) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQUARE FEET ADDED (SCH. 1) ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN	2040 213,393,219 13.00 0 3,644,927 3.00	213,393,219 13.00 0 3,644,927	2042 217,661,084 13.00 0 3,644,927 3.00	<u>TOTALS</u> 3.644.927
<u>CASH FLOW</u>				
REVENUES PROPERTY TAXES PROPERTY TAXES SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROPERTY TAXES DEVELOPER OPERATING CONTRIBUTION INTEREST EARNINGS @ 3% OF BEGINNING FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	2040 2,774,112 166,447 0 52,612 2,993,170	2,774,112 166,447 0 59,753 3,000,312	2042 2,829,594 169,776 0 75,969 3,075,339	TOTALS 74,608,024 4,476,481 0 847,333 79,931,838
EXPENDITURES COUNTY TREASURER 3.0% COLLECTION FEE IGA TRANSFER TO GWMD #1 FOR OPS & ADMIN CONTINGENCY FOR ADMINISTRATION (3%/YR) TOTAL EXPENDITURES	83,223 640,180 47,131 770,534	83,223 640,180 48,545 771,948	84,888 652,983 50,002 787,873	2,238,241 16,683,355 1,057,555 19,979,151
FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DEBT SERVICE	2,222,636	2,228,364	2,287,466	59,952,686
LTD G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE SERIES 12/1/2010 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2012 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% SERIES 12/1/2014 @ 6.5% TOTAL LIMITED G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE	303,525 667,650 844,125 169,275 1,984,575	0 671,900 844,150 171,800 1,687,850	0 713,550 2,401,575 633,675 3,748,800	8,514,875 20,138,650 25,133,600 <u>5,034,600</u> <u>58,881,725</u>
EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE	238,061	540,514	(1,461,334)	1,070,961
LTD. G.O. BONDS ISSUED COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @4% TRANSFER OF NET BOND PROCEEDS TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	0 0:01	000	00101	25,695,000 <u>1,026,780</u> 24,668,220
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	1,753,721	1,991,782	2,532,296	OI
ENDING FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	1,991,782	2,532,296	1,070,961	1,070,961
TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF OUTSTANDING LTD. G.O. BONDS/ASSESSED VALUATION	4,170,000 1.95%	2,925,000 1.34%	0.00%	Ol

EXHIBIT II
GREAT WESTER METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 9-Mar-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	!	;										
INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	TOTALS	2006	2007	5008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
PERMITS AND FEES ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	18,323 <u>1,669,361</u> <u>1,687,683</u>	0 01 01	0 01 01	0 01 01	0 01 01	0 0101	0 01 01	0 01 01	000	0 01 01	0 01 01	000
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION LEGAL ENGINEERING FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATIVE SUBTOTAL FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION	24,739 8,881 7,295 <u>12,052</u>	O O O O O	0000101	00000	0000101	00000	0000101	0000101	0000101	0000	0000101	0000101
DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS REMOVALS EARTHWORK	129,564 173,149	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
SANITARY SEWER DOMESTIC WATER STORM SEWER	1,151,351 2,039,702 301,702	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000
CONCRETE AND ASPHALT PAVING RAW WATER AND WELL WORK	2,033,172 2,033,172 76,955		000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000
LANDSCAPING ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING STREFT SIGNS MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL	119,097 818,492 79,337	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000
MISCELLANEOUS CONTINUED TO CONTINUE CONTINUED TO CONTINUE	73,291 73,291 1,314,824	00	, 0 0	000	000	000	000	000	000	900	o o c	<b>&gt;</b> 0 0
OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	12.699.645 21.010.283	O 01	O O	o o o	ଠାଠା	o O <b>O</b> I	ol <b>o</b> l	) O O	o o o	) () ()	) () <b>()</b>	O O O
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR		OI	ol	9,100,381	OI	7,962,833	Ol	5,687,719	OI	01	OI	01
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL INFL	IFLAT <u>24,668,220</u>	Ol	Ol	9,373,392	oi	8,701,203	Ol	6,593,625	01	OÌ	OI	OI
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES: DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL I DANS	24,668,220	00		9,373,392	00	8,701,203		6,593,625		0	0 0	0 (
NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	24,668,220	0		0	00	3,552,000	_	8,400,000)		_	(2,156,220) 2,156,220	0
DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	<u>0</u> 24,668,220	OI OI	OI OI	0 9,373,392	OI <b>OI</b>	0 8,701,203	OI <b>OI</b>	0 6,593,625	O) <b>O</b>	OI <b>OI</b>	OI <b>OI</b>	OI <b>OI</b>
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	01	OI	Ol	OI	OI	01	OI	OI	0)	OI	Ol	01
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	OI	OI	OI	01	OI	Ol	ol	Ol	Oì	Oł	01	Oi
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	Ol	Ol	Ol	Oi	OI	OÌ	Ol	Ol	여	OI	OI	OI

11/21/200711;23 AM [Path]Exhibit H - Financial Plan Model - GWMD - Future Inclusion Area Only - Draft 11

EXHIBIT II
GREAT WESTER METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA O
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)	:	;		;				
INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	TOTALS	
PERMITS AND FEES ENGINEERING AND DESIGN SUBTOTAL INDIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	0 01 01	0 01 01	0 0101	0 0101	0 01 01	00101	18,323 1,669,361 1,687,683	
FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION								
LEGAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,739	
ENGINEERING	0 0	00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	8,881	
MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTBATIVE	<b>.</b>	<b>o</b> c	<b>&gt;</b> C	<b>&gt;</b> c	o c	0 0	12 052	
SUBTOTAL FORMATION AND ORGANIZATION	ol Ol	oi (01	ol Ol	ol (Ol	OI OI	9	52,967	
DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS								
REMOVALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	129,564	
EARTHWORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	173,149	
SANITARY SEWER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,151,351	
DOMESTIC WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,039,702	
STORM SEWER	0	0	0	0	0	0	301,702	
CONCRETE AND ASPHALT PAVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,033,172	
RAW WATER AND WELL WORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,955	
LANDSCAPING	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,097	
ADDITIONAL LANDSCAPING	0	0	0	0	0	0	818,492	
STREET SIGNS, MARKING AND TRAFFIC CONTROL	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,337	
MISCELLANEOUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,291	
CONTINGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,314,824	
OFFSITE IMPROVEMENTS	<b>O</b> I	01	O)	01	OI	OI	12,699,645	
SUBTOTAL DIRECT CONSTRUCTION COSTS	Ol	Ol	01	Ol	Ol	Ol	21,010,283	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR	01	01	Oi	Ol	ot	O	22,750,933	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BY YEAR WITH 3% ANNUAL INFLAI	01	01	01	Ol	Ol	01	24,668,220	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES.								
DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	c	c	c	C	c	_	24 66R 220	
REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	(24,668,220)	
NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,668,220	
DEVELOPER PERMANENT CONTRIBUTION	OI	OI	OI	OI	Ol	Oi	01	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	Oİ	Ol	Ol	OI	Ol	OI	24,668,220	
EXCESS FUNDING SOURCES OVER CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	OI	OI	Oi	OI	OI	OI	Ol	
FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	Ol	OI	01	OI	OI	Ol	OI	
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	OI	01	OI	OI	Oi	01	Ol	

SCHEDULE 1 (DISTRICT #5)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 - FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

WORKING DRAFT SUBJECT TO REVISION 9-Mar-07 SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

2017	364,493 364,493 3,280,434	54,673,898 54,673,898 192,065,086	15,855,431 15,855,431 (50,000) 15,805,431 42,748,875 54,515,973	2018 2019
2016	364,493 364,493 2,915,941	54.673.898 54.673.898 437.391.187	15.855.431 15.855.431 (50.000) 15.805.431 [26.943.444 1] 27.407.667 1	2017 2018
2015	364,493 364,493 2,551,449	54,673,898 54,673,898 382,717,289	15.855.431 (50.000) 15.805.431 15.805.431 111.138.014 117.940.549	2016 2017
2014	364,493 364,493 2,186,956	54.673.898 54.673.898 328.043.390	15,855,431 15,855,431 (50,000) 15,805,431 95,332,583	2015 2016
2013	364,493 364,493 1,822,463	54.673.898 54.673.898 273,369.492	15.855.431 15.855.431 (50.000) 15.805.431 79.527.153 82.740.050	2014
2012	364,493 364,493 1,457,971	54.673.898 54.673.898 218.695,594	15,855,431 15,855,431 (50,000) 15,805,431 63,721,722 66,296,080	2013 2014
2011	364,493 364,493 1,093,478	54.673.898 54.673.898 164.021,695	15,855,431 15,855,431 (50,000) 15,805,431 47,916,292 48,874,617	2012 2013
2010	364,493 364,493 728,985	54.673.898 54.673.898 109.347.797	15,855,431 15,855,431 (50,000) 15,805,431 32,110,861 32,753,078	2011 2012
2009	364,493 364,493 364,493	54,673,898 54,673,898 54,673,898	15.855.431 15.855.431 (50.000) 15.805.431 16.305.431	2010
2008	이 이 이	이이어	000,000 500,000 500,000 500,000	2009
2007	OI OI OI	OI OI OI	ol ol ol ol ol	2008
2006	OI OI OI	OI OI OI	이 이 이 이 이 이	2007
tting Group, Inc.) Total Gross Unit	546,739,050 546,739,050		sg. In tax collection ye	
nnacle Consu Average Value Per Sg. Ft.	150 150		et Increases be	2#
L (Source: Pir Y Planned Number of Sq. Ft.	3,644,927 3,644,927 1. 3,644,927	- R	29%): ant Land remental mulative 2% Biennial N	ed To GWMD #5
BUILDOUT - HEAVY INDUSTRIAL (Source: Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY Planned Average Total Number Value Per Gross Unit of Sq. Ft, Sq. Ft. Volume	Residential Heavy Industrial East Total Heavy Industrial - Increm. Total Heavy Industrial - Cumulat.	Actual Values: Heavy Industrial East Total Actual Values - Incremental Total Actual Values - Cumulative	Assessed Values (Commercial @ 29%): Heavy Industrial East Total Assessed Valuation Vacant Land Total Assessed Valuation incremental Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Valuation - Cumulative Total Assessed Values - Cum. 2% Biennial Net Increases beg. In tax collection year	Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #5 Year Taxes Received By GWMD #5

11/2/1208 AM Palent Western Metro Dist 1-7 Amended Service Plan GWMD 1 - 7 10-15-07 Amend SP Exhibits Exhibit H - Financial Plan Model - GWMD - Future Inclusion Area Only - Draft 11 Exhibit H - Financial Plan Model - GWMD - Future Inclusion A

Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

SCHEDULE 1 (DISTRICT #5)
GREAT WESTERN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #5 - FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONL'
PROJECTED ASSESSED VALUATION - BUILDOUT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 THROUGH 2022

FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY Planned Average Number Value Per	(Source: Pii Planned Number	nnacle Consul Average Value Per	Y INDUS I KIAL (Source: Primacle Consulting Group, Inc.)  NA AREA ONLY Planned Average Total  Number Value Per Gross Unit			6		•
	OI 590, FL	54. rt.	Volume	<u>2018</u>	<u>2018</u>	7777	707	NI
	3,644,927	150	546,739,050	364,493	OI	O	O!	
il - Increm.	3,644,927	150	546,739,050	364,493	O	OI	OI	
Total Heavy Industrial - Cumulat.	3,644,927			3,644,927	3,644,927	3,644,927	3,644,927	3,644

Year Assessed Valuation Certified To GWMD #5 2022 2023
--

SCHEDULE 2 (DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY) CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS DEBT SERVICE FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

SEE CONSULTANTS' DISCLAIMER

SUBJECT TO REVISION

9-Mar-07

**NORKING DRAFT** 

SCHEDULE 2 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES  GROSS	COSTS	350,000 8,750,000	440,000 11,000,000 0	0         88.780         2.245,000         0         0           0         1,026,780         25,695,000         0         0	MENTS:	PRINCIPAL  INTEREST @ 6.5%  TOTAL DEBT SERVICE  TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31  0  0	PRINCIPAL       0       0         INTEREST @ 6.5%       0       0         TOTAL DEBT SERVICE       0       0         TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31       0       0	PRINCIPAL  INTEREST @ 6.5%  TOTAL DEBT SERVICE  O CONDING @ 1,731	
JGA 71	NET (	PROCEEDS	3,552,000	12/01/2014 NON-RATEC 10,560,000	2,156,220 24,668,220	BT SERVICE	12/01/2010 NON-KATEL NEW \$ P	30 YR	12/01/2014 NON-RATEC NEW \$ F 30 YR

55,000 228,150 283,150 3,455,000

50,000 <u>231,400</u> <u>281,400</u> 3,510,000

50,000 234,650 284,650 3,560,000

45,000 237,575 282,575 3,610,000

115,000 <u>555,425</u> <u>670,425</u> 8,430,000

105,000 <u>562,250</u> <u>667,250</u> 8,545,000

100,000 568,750 668,750 8,650,000

8,750,000

125,000 715,000

11,000,000

0000

2015 283,150 670,425 840,000

2014 281,400 667,250

2013 284,650 668,750

1,793,575

948,650

953,400

282,575

0 0 2,245,000

0000

001010

0000

0000

0000

0000

22,760,000

23,055,000

12,210,000

12,360,000

3,655,000

3,700,000

0

ol

ol

TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31

TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31

PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE

NEW \$ 30 YR

12/01/2015 NON-RATEL

SCHEDULE 2 (DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY) CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS DEBT SERVICE FUND

FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

SCHEDULE 2 GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

## BOND ISSUES

				_				963,675 1,966,500
								1,963,900 1,9
			2020	283,000	668,175	842,875	173,450	1,967,500
			2019	282,550	667,600	843,600	170,400	1,964,150
			2018	281,775	671,700	843,675	172,350	1,969,500
			2017	280,675	670,150	843,100	174,300	1,968,225
			2016	284,575	667,950	841,875	170,925	1,965,325
	GROSS	BOND	ISSUE	3,700,000	3,750,000	000,000,1	2,245,000	25,695,000
SSUES	•			148,000 3		440,000 11		1,026,780 25
IGATION BONE		NET CAPITALIZED OTHER	INTEREST	0	0	0	oi	0
SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUE:		NET	PROCEEDS INTEREST	TEC 3,552,000	TEL 8,400,000	TEC 10,560,000	TEC 2,156,220	24,668,220
SIZE O	BOND	ISSUE	DATE	12/01/2010 NON-RATEL 3,552,000	12/01/2012 NON-RATEE 8,400,000	12/01/2014 NON-RATEC 10,560,000	12/01/2015 NON-RATEL 2,156,220	TOTALS

2024 281,550 668,650 843,150 173,700 1,967,050

## DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

95,000	200,000	225,000	45,000	19,070,000
<u>186,550</u>	468,650	618,150	128,700	
<u>281,550</u>	668,650	843,150	173,700	
2,775,000	7,010,000	9,285,000	1,935,000	
90,000	190,000	210,000	40,000	19,590,000
192,400	481,000	631,800	131,300	
282,400	671,000	841,800	171,300	
2,870,000	7,210,000	9,510,000	1,980,000	
85,000	175,000	195,000	40,000	20,080,000
197,925	492,375	644,475	133,900	
282,925	667,375	839,475	173,900	
2,960,000	7,400,000	9,720,000	2,020,000	
80,000	165,000	185,000	35,000	20,535,000
<u>203,125</u>	503,100	656,500	136,175	
<u>283,125</u>	668,100	841,500	171,175	
3,045,000	7,575,000	9,915,000	2,060,000	
75,000	155,000	175,000	35,000	20,965,000
<u>208,000</u>	513,175	<u>667,875</u>	138,450	
<u>283,000</u>	668,175	<u>842,875</u>	173,450	
3,125,000	7,740,000	10,100,000	2,095,000	
70,000	145,000	165,000	30,000	21,370,000
<u>212,550</u>	<u>522,600</u>	678,600	140,400	
<u>282,550</u>	<u>667,600</u>	843,600	170,400	
3,200,000	7,895,000	10,275,000	2,130,000	
65,000	140,000	155,000	30,000	21,750,000
<u>216,775</u>	<u>531,700</u>	688,675	142,350	
<u>281,775</u>	<u>671,700</u>	843,675	172,350	
3,270,000	8,040,000	10,440,000	2,160,000	
60,000	130,000	145,000	30,000	22,110,000
220,675	<u>540,150</u>	698,100	144,300	
280,675	<u>670,150</u>	843,100	174,300	
3,335,000	8,180,000	10,595,000	2,190,000	
60,000	120,000	135,000	25,000	22,445,000
224,575	<u>547,950</u>	706,875	145,925	
284,575	<u>667,950</u>	841,875	170,925	
3,395,000	8,310,000	10,740,000	2,220,000	
				JG @ 12/31
PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	
TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	
NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$	
12/01/2010 NON-RATEE	12/01/2012 NON-RATEE	12/01/2014 NON-RATEL	12/01/2015 NON-RATEE	

SCHEDULE 2 (DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY)
CASH FLOW FORECAST • BUDGETARY BASIS
DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 • 2042

SCHEDULE 2 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

### BOND ISSUES

			2028 2029 2030 2031	282,350 283,250	670,800 668,900 671,025	843,800 839,950 840,125 844,000	171,350 172,775 173,875 169,650	1,969,875 1,962,425 1,967,375 1,968,750 1
				285,375 283,550				Ψ-
	GROSS	BOND	ISSUE	3,700,000	8,750,000	11,000,000	2,245,000	25,695,000
SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES	GROSS	NET CAPITALIZED OTHER BOND	PROCEEDS INTEREST COSTS ISSUE		_	0 440,000 11,000,000	의	0 1,026,780 25,695,000

283,100 669,600 842,200 170,875 1,965,775

## DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS;

170,000	355,000	395,000	75,000	12,540,000
113,100	314,600	447,200	<u>95,875</u>	
283,100	669,600	842,200	<u>170,875</u>	
1,570,000	4,485,000	6,485,000	1,400,000	
160,000	335,000	370,000	70,000	13,460,000
123,500	336,375	471,250	100,425	
283,500	671,375	841,250	170,425	
1,740,000	4,840,000	6,880,000	1,475,000	
150,000	315,000	350,000	65,000	14,325,000
133,250	356,850	494,000	104,650	
283,250	671,850	844,000	169,650	
1,900,000	5,175,000	7,250,000	1,545,000	
140,000	295,000	325,000	65,000	15,140,000
142,350	376,025	515,125	108,875	
282,350	671,025	840,125	173,875	
2,050,000	5,490,000	7,600,000	1,610,000	
130,000	275,000	305,000	60,000	15,900,000
150,800	393,900	534,950	112,775	
280,800	668,900	839,950	172,775	
2,190,000	5,785,000	7,925,000	1,675,000	
125,000	260,000	290,000	55,000	16,610,000
158,925	410,800	553,800	116,350	
283,925	670,800	843,800	171,350	
2,320,000	6,060,000	8,230,000	1,735,000	
115,000	245,000	270,000	50,000	17,285,000
166,400	426,725	571,350	119,600	
281,400	671,725	841,350	169,600	
2,445,000	6,320,000	8,520,000	1,790,000	
110,000	230,000	255,000	50,000	17,915,000
173,550	441,675	587,925	122,850	
283,550	671,675	842,925	172,850	
2,560,000	6,565,000	8,790,000	1,840,000	
105,000	215,000	240,000	45,000	18,510,000
180,375	455,650	603,525	125,775	
285,375	670,650	843,525	170,775	
2,670,000	6,795,000	9,045,000	1,890,000	
				UTSTANDING @ 12/31
PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTAND!
INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	
TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	
NEW \$	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$	
12/01/2010 NON-RATEE NEW \$ 30 YR	12/01/2012 NON-RATEL	12/01/2014 NON-RATEE	12/01/2015 NON-RATEL	

SCHEDULE 2 (DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY)
CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS
DEBT SERVICE FUND
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

SCHEDULE 2 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

### BOND ISSUES

OND         NET         CAPITALIZED           SUE         PROCEEDS         INTEREST           AATE         3,552,000         0           2 NON-RATEE         4,000,000         0           5 NON-RATEE         2,156,220         0           5 NON-RATEE         2,156,220         0	SIZE OF GE	NERAL OBL	SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUE	SENES									
CAPITALIZED         OTHER         BOND         2034         2035           INTEREST         COSTS         ISSUE         282,050         285,350           0         148,000         3,700,000         671,525         671,825           0         350,000         8,750,000         841,525         839,225           0         440,000         11,000,000         171,000         170,800	BOND				GROSS								
INTEREST COSTS   ISSUE   2034   2035   2036   2035   203	ISSUE	NET	CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND								
0 148,000 3,700,000 282,050 285,350 0 350,000 8,750,000 671,525 671,825 0 440,000 11,000,000 841,525 839,225 0 88,780 2,245,000 170,800		ROCEEDS		COSTS	ISSUE	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041
0 350,000 8,750,000 671,525 671,825 0 440,000 11,000,000 841,525 839,225 0 88,780 2,245,000 171,000 170,800	12/01/2010 NON-RATEL	3,552,000		148,000	3,700,000	282,050	285,350	282,675	284.350	285.050	284.775	303.525	0
0 440,000 11,000,000 841,525 839,225 0 88,780 2.245,000 171,000 170,800	12/01/2012 NON-RATEL	8,400,000	0	350,000	8,750,000	671,525	671,825	670,500	667,550	667.975	671.450	667,650	671.900
<u>0</u> 88.780 <u>2,245,000</u> 170,800	12/01/2014 NON-RATEC 1	000'095'0	0	440,000	11,000,000	841,525	839,225	840.300	839,425	841.600	841.500	844 125	844 150
	12/01/2015 NON-RATEL	2,156,220	O	88,780	2,245,000	171,000	170.800	170.275	169,425	173,250	171.425	169.275	171,800
$\frac{24,668,220}{2}$ 0 $\frac{1,026,780}{2}$ $\frac{25,695,000}{2}$ 1,966,100 1,967,200 1	TOTALS	4,668,220	0	,026,780	25,695,000	1,966,100	1,967,200	1,963,750	1,960,750	1,967,875	1.969,150	1.984,575	1.687.850

713,550 2,401,575 633.675 3,748,800

## DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

12/01/2010 NON-RATEE 12/01/2012 NON-RATEE 12/01/2014 NON-RATEE			180,000 102,050 282,050 1,390,000 380,000 291,525 671,525 4,105,000 420,000	195,000 90,350 285,350 1,195,000 405,000 266,825 671,825 671,825 3,700,000 445,000	205,000 77,675 282,675 990,000 430,000 240,500 670,500 3,270,000 475,000	220,000 64,350 284,350 770,000 455,000 212,550 667,550 2,815,000 505,000	235,000 <u>50,050</u> 285,000 535,000 485,000 182,975 <u>667,975</u> 2,330,000 540,000	250,000 34,775 284,775 285,000 520,000 151,450 671,450 1,810,000 575,000	285,000 18,525 303,525 0 0 550,000 117,650 667,650 1,260,000 615,000	590,000 590,000 51,900 671,900 670,000	0.010: :
12/01/2015 NON-RATEL	30 YR	IN LEKES I @ 6.3% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.5% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	421,525 421,525 6,065,000 80,000 91,000 1,320,000	394.225 839.225 5,620,000 85,000 85,800 170,800 1,235,000	365,300 840,300 5,145,000 90,000 80,275 170,275 1,145,000	334,425 839,425 4,640,000 95,000 74,425 169,425 1,050,000	301,600 841,600 4,100,000 105,000 68,250 173,250 945,000	266.500 841.500 3,525,000 110,000 61.425 171.425 835,000	229.125 844.125 2,910,000 115,000 54.275 169.275 720,000	4 01	189,150 844,150 2,255,000 125,000 46,800 171,800 595,000

11/21/200711:23 AM 1/24 CIE/Great Western Metro Dist 1-7Amendes Service Plan GWMD 1 - 7 10-15-07Amend SP Exhibits Exhibits H - Financial Plan Model - GWMD - Future Inclusion Area Only - Draft 11

SCHEDULE 2 (DISTRICT #5 FUTURE INCLUSION AREA ONLY)
CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS
DEBT SERVICE FUND

FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2006 - 2042

SCHEDULE 2 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

### BOND ISSUES

0175 050	CALCOA! OD	SELECT CENERAL OF LOCATION DOMESTICS	02/100/0/		
D 10 1170	の コナンロハロ	うなくろうなり	20000		
BOND				GROSS	
ISSUE	NET	NET CAPITALIZED	OTHER	BOND	
DATE	PROCEEDS	INTEREST	COSTS	ISSUE	TOTALS
12/01/2010 NON-RATEL 3,552,000	3,552,000	0	148,000	3,700,000	8,514,875
12/01/2012 NON-RATEL 8,400,000	8,400,000	0	350,000	8,750,000	20,138,650
12/01/2014 NON-RATEL 10,560,000	10,560,000	0	440,000	11,000,000	25,133,600
12/01/2015 NON-RATEC 2,156,220	2,156,220	Ol	88,780	2,245,000	5,094,600
TOTALS	24,668,220	ol	1,026,780	25,695,000	58,881,725

## DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

3,700,000	8,750,000	11,000,000	2,245,000
4 <u>,814,875</u>	11,38 <u>8,650</u>	14,133,60 <u>0</u>	<u>2,849,600</u>
8, <u>514,875</u>	20,13 <u>8,650</u>	25,133,60 <u>0</u>	<u>5,094,600</u>
0	0	0	0
PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL
INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%	INTEREST @ 6.5%
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE
TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	TOTAL G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31
NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$ 30 YR	NEW \$	NEW \$ 30 YR
12/01/2010 NON-RATEE	12/01/2012 NON-RATEE	12/01/2014 NON-RATEE	

# TOTAL G.O. NON-RATED BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31

ol